THE STATE SCHOOL AID ACT OF 1979 (EXCERPT) Act 94 of 1979

ARTICLE I

STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, EARLY CHILDHOOD, AND ADULT EDUCATION

388.1601 Short title.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>For creation of Michigan public educational facilities authority within department of treasury; transfer of certain powers and duties from Michigan strategic fund and Michigan strategic fund board of directors to Michigan public educational facilities authority and Michigan public educational facilities authority board of trustees; transfer of certain powers and duties of Michigan municipal bond authority and Michigan municipal bond authority board of trustees to Michigan public and educational facilities authority and Michigan public education facilities authority board of trustees, see E.R.O. No. 2002-3, compiled at MCL 12.192 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

388.1602 Meanings of words and phrases.

388.1603 Definitions; A to D.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: </P></Paragraph><P>aêceEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides: <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides: <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973.800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00." <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>

388.1604 Definitions; E to H.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>â&eEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â&</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article 1 of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."P>Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:P>Paragraph><P>Paragraph><Paragraph>Paragrap

<P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>

388.1605 Definitions; I.

388.1606 Additional definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The school district pupil accounting for distribution of state aid rules referred to in subsection (2) became effective August 17, 1984.
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>Section 2 of Act 220 of 1987 provides: "In accordance with the provisions of section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act is \$2,334,299,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government are \$2,005,216,000.00."</P> of 1987 provides: "The changes effected by this amendatory act shall be applied retroactively to October 1, 1987."</P> <Paragraph><P>Subdivisions 4(u), 4(w), and 4(x), as added by Act 300 of 1996, were vetoed by the governor on June 19, 1996.</P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>In subsection (4), as amended by Act 93 of 1997, the following sentences were vetoed by the governor on August 1, 1997: "Membership", except as otherwise provided in this act, means for a district, public school academy, university school, or intermediate district the sum of the product of .6 times the number of full-time equated pupils in grades K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance on the pupil membership count day for the current school year, plus the product of .4 times the final audited count from the supplemental count day for the immediately preceding school year, as determined by the department and calculated by adding the number of pupils registered for attendance plus pupils received by transfer and minus pupils lost as defined by rules promulgated by the state board, and as corrected by a subsequent department audit. The amount of the foundation allowance to be paid on behalf of a pupil in membership is determined under section 20.
Peragraph
Paragraph
PSubdivisions (4)(x) and (4)(y), as amended by Act 93 of 1997, were vetoed by the governor on August 1, 1997.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>Subdivision (4)(y), as amended by Act 339 of 1998, was vetoed by the governor on October 13, 1998.</P>
</P>
Paragraph
PIn subdivision (4)(y), as amended by Act 297 of 2000, the phrase "2001-2002, and 2002-2003" was vetoed by the governor July 26, 2000.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963."</P></Paragraph></P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002. section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P'Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00."</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph></Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00 </P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P (2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph><Peragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Peragraph></pr> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph>PEnacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 73 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph>< <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P> section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides: </P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>
Paragraph><Paragraph><Peragraph>
Paragraph><Peragraph>Para <P>"Enacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2013."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 139 of 2015 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2015 PA 85 and this amendatory act for fiscal year 2015-2016 is estimated at \$12,124,885,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 are estimated at \$11,967,255,600.00." </P>
/Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 48 of 2021 provides:</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. (1) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (2), this amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2021.</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) Sections 6(8), 6a, 11, 11m, 11n, 11s(3), 22a, 22b, 24, 26c, 29a, 31d, 31f, 39a, 51a, 51c, 51d, 56, 62, 81, 104a, 147a, and 147e of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1606, 388.1606a, 388.1611n, 388.1611n, 388.1611n, 388.1611s, 388.1622a, 388.1622b, 388.1624, 388.1629a, 388.1631d, 388.1631f, 388.1651a, 388.1651c, 388.1651d, 388.1656, 388.1662, 388.1681, 388.1747a, and 388.1747e, as amended and sections 11t, 31p, and 39(9) of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, as added by this amendatory act, take effect upon enactment of this amendatory act. "
/P>
/Paragraph>
Admin Rule:
/Paragraph><P>R 340.1 et seq. of the Michigan Administrative Code.

388.1606a Supplemental pupil count.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>This section, as added by Act 336 of 1993, was originally compiled as MCL 388.1606a[1] to distinguish it from a Sec. 6a added by Act 254 of 1992, which pertained to use of alternate pupil membership count day, that was compiled as MCL 388.1606a prior to its repeal by enacting section 3(b) of Act 283 of 1994, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.
Peragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:
Peragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."

388.1606b Enrollment of nonresident pupil; counting pupil in membership; adjustment of educating district's pupil count.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1606b, which pertained to administration of alternative education, was repealed by Act 130 of 1995, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.</P>

388.1606c, 388.1606d Repealed. 1996, Act 300, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed sections pertained to alternative education programs and district as authorizing body for public school academy.</P></Paragraph>

388.1607 Expenditures included in costs for school operating purposes.

388.1608 Repealed. 2003, Act 158, Eff. Oct. 1, 2003.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to furnishing annual pupil dropout rate.</P></Paragraph>

388.1608a Repealed. 2007, Act 137, Imd. Eff. Nov. 8, 2007.

388.1608b Public school academy district code; assignment; cyber school assignment requirements.

388.1608c Cyber schools; pupil participation; tracking attendance not required.

388.1609 Repealed. 1996, Act 300, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to rules.</P></Paragraph>

388.1610 Repealed. 1999, Act 119, Imd. Eff. July 20, 1999.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to disposition of funds under MCL 432.201 to 432.216 to separate account.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611 Appropriations.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Section 2 of Act 220 of 1987 provides: â€ccIn accordance with the provisions of section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act is \$2,334,299,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government are \$2,005,216,000.00.â€</P></Paragraph><P>Section 4 of Act 220 of 1987 provides: "The changes effected by this amendatory act shall be applied retroactively to October 1, 1987.â€</P>✓Paragraph>✓Paragraph>✓P>Enacting section 1 of Act 191 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2001 PA 121 and 2000 PA 297 from state sources for fiscal year 2001-2002 is estimated at \$11,220,561,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2001-2002 are estimated at \$11,181,789,800.00; and total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2001 PA 121 and 2000 PA 297 from state sources for fiscal year 2002-2003 is estimated at \$11,472,054,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2002-2003 are estimated at \$11,420,969,500.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2002 PA 191, 2001 PA 121, and 2000 PA 297 from state sources for fiscal year 2002-2003 is estimated at \$11,490,554,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2002-2003 are estimated at \$11,439,469,500.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2003-2004 is estimated at \$11,477,080,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2003-2004 are estimated at \$11,431,369,500.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P>√Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>PFor legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 236 of 2003 provides:</P>
Paragraph><Paragraph><PeEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state</p> constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2003 PA 158 and 2002 PA 521 from state sources for fiscal year 2003-2004 is estimated at \$11,290,087,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2003-2004 are estimated at \$11,274,332,800.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><PEnacting

section 1 of 2005 PA 98 provides:
P>"Paragraph>Paragraph>P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 in this amendatory act, 2004 PA 518, 2004 PA 351, and 2004 PA 185 is estimated at \$11,113,522, 200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,050,922,200.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P> </paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>/Paragraph>P <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of 2007 PA 6 provides:</P>
/Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2006 PA 342 from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,596,963,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,492,472,200.00." <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 92 of 2007 provides:
/P>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 is estimated at \$1,052,305,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 are estimated at \$1,044,700,000.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,346,293,300.00."</P>/Paragraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><Psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetagraph><psetag section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides: </P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></paragraph></paragraph></paragraph></paragraph></paragraph></paragraph></paragraph></paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P> section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 110 of 2010 provides:
Penagraph
Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,645,097,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,565,511,000.00.</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Pi(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,979,765,400.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,854,068,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Pse Enacting section 1 of Act 204 of 2010 provides:</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00."</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 217 of 2010 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 204, and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00.</P>
/Paragraph>Paragraph>P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, and in 2009 PA 121 from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,645,097,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,562,169,000.00."</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 62 of 2011 provides:</P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I as amended by this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 217 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,775,902,900.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,673,832,600.00; and total state spending on school aid under article I as amended by this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2011-2012 is estimated at \$11,005,741,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2011-2012 are estimated at \$10,716,987,100.00.</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
P> (2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2011-2012 under article II as added by this amendatory act is estimated at \$283,880,500.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2011-2012 is estimated at \$283,880,500.00.</P> with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2011-2012 under article III as added by this amendatory act is estimated at \$1,263,952,000.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2011-2012 is estimated at \$0."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides:
P
Paragraph
Ps
"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00."</P>
</Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 29 of 2012 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this

amendatory act, in 2011 PA 299, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2011-2012 is estimated at \$11,085,976,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2011-2012 are estimated at \$10,963,019,500.00." <Paragraph</p>
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 201 of 2012 provides:

Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1896, as amended by this amendatory act and by 2012 PA 29, 2011 PA 62, and 2011 PA 299, total state spending on school aid from state sources for fiscal year 2011-2012 is estimated at \$11,088,852,800.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2011-2012 are estimated at \$10,839,921,300.00; and total state spending on school aid from state sources for fiscal year 2012-2013 is estimated at \$11,243,487,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2012-2013 are estimated at \$10,934,991,200.00.</P> article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2012-2013 under article II is estimated at \$294,130,500.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2012-2013 is estimated at \$294,130,500.00.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P) (3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2012-2013 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$1,302,194,000.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2012-2013 is estimated at \$0."</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 465 of 2012 provides:/Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, under article I of the state school and act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1896, as amended by this amendatory act and by 2012 PA 201, total state spending on school aid from state sources for fiscal year 2012-2013 is estimated at \$11,243,645,600.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2011-2012 are estimated at \$10,935,149,700.00."</P>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 60 of 2013 provides: <Paragraph</p><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2012 PA 201, 2012 PA 465, and this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2012-2013 is estimated at \$11,211,014,200.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2012-2013 is estimated at \$11,032,518,300.00. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2013-2014 is estimated at \$11,597,382,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2013-2014 are estimated at \$11,437,124,700.00.</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P> (2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on community colleges under article II as amended by 2012 PA 201 and this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2012-2013 is estimated at \$306,630,500.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2012-2013 is estimated at \$306,630,500.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2013-2014 under article II is estimated at \$335,977,600.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2013-2014 is estimated at \$335,977,600.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2013-2014 under article III is estimated at \$1,333,547,100.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2013-2014 is estimated at \$0.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 97 of 2013 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 97 of 2013 provides: <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by enrolled House Bill No. 4228 of the 97th Legislature and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2013-2014 is estimated at \$11,602,282,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2013-2014 are estimated at \$11,442,024,700.00." </paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 116 of 2014 provides:Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under 2013 PA 60, 2013 PA 130, and this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2013-2014 is estimated at \$11,506,132,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2013-2014 are estimated at \$11,343,224,700.00. <P>"Enacting section 1 of Act 196 of 2014 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
P="Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under 2013 PA 60, 2013 PA 130, 2014 PA 116, and this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2013-2014 is estimated at \$11,506,132,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2013-2014 are estimated at \$11,343,224,700.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article IX as amended by this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2014-2015 is estimated at \$12,062,162,900.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2014-2015 are estimated at \$11,905,777,600.00. </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2014-2015 under article II is estimated at \$364,724,900.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2014-2015 is estimated at \$364,724,900.00.
PS</paragraph</p>
Paragraph
Por (3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2014-2015 under article III is estimated at \$1,419,469,900.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2014-2015 is estimated at \$0."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 5 of 2015 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid in article I under 2014 PA 196 and this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2014-2015 is estimated at \$11,878,797,400.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2014-2015 are estimated at \$11,720,149,600.00. </P></paragraph>
In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on community colleges in article II under 2014 PA 196 and this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2014-2015 is estimated at \$364,724,900.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2014-2015 is estimated at \$364,724,900.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on higher education in article III under 2014 PA 196 and this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2014-2015 is estimated at \$1,419,469,900.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2014-2015 is estimated at \$0."</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 85 of 2015 provides:</P> <Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on school aid for fiscal year 2014-2015 under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2014 PA 196, 2015 PA 5, and this amendatory act, is estimated at \$11,865,797,400.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2014-2015 are estimated at \$11,714,612,100.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on school aid for fiscal year 2015-2016 under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act, is

estimated at \$12,120,560,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 are estimated at \$11,962,930,600.00. </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2015-2016 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$387,825,600.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 is estimated at \$387,825,600.00. </P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2015-2016 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1893, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$1,437,698,000.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 is estimated at \$0.00." Act 139 of 2015 provides: </P>
/Paragraph > Paragraph > Paragra constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2015 PA 85 and this amendatory act for fiscal year 2015-2016 is estimated at \$12,124,885,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 are estimated at \$11,967,255,600.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 249 of 2016 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 249 of 2016 provides: <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2015 PA 85, 2015 PA 139, and this amendatory act for fiscal year 2015-2016 is estimated at \$11,960,539,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 are estimated at \$11,919,909,800.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2016-2017 is estimated at \$12,343,209,400.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2016-2017 are estimated at \$12,181,929,700.00.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P> "(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2016-2017 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830a, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$395,925,600.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2016-2017 is estimated at \$395,925,600.00.</P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2016-2017 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1893, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$1,481,114,000.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2016-2017 is estimated at \$0."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><PEnacting section 1 of Act 108 of 2017 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2016 PA 249 and this amendatory act, for fiscal year 2016-2017 is estimated at \$12,320,744,400.00, and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2016-2017 are estimated at \$12,158,829,600.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act, for $fiscal\ year\ 2017-2018\ is\ estimated\ at\ \$12,853,230,400.00,\ and\ state\ appropriations\ for\ school\ aid\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ local\ units\ of\ government\ for\ school\ and\ to\ be\ paid\ to\ be\ paid\$ fiscal year 2017-2018 are estimated at \$12,677,072,800.00.</P>
/Paragraph>Paragraph>
(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2017-2018 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, is estimated at \$399,326,500.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2017-2018 is estimated at \$399,326,500.00. </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2017-2018 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, is estimated at \$1,517,698,000.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2017-2018 is estimated at \$0.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 143 of 2017 provides: </ spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2017 PA 108 and this amendatory act for fiscal year 2017-2018 is estimated at \$12,857,370,400.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2017-2018 are estimated at \$12,679,972,800.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 265 of 2018 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2017 PA 143 and this amendatory act for fiscal year 2017-2018 is estimated at \$12,855,727,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2017-2018 are estimated at \$12,668,569,700.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2018-2019 is estimated at \$13,040,725,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2018-2019 are estimated at \$12,847,081,000.00.</P> accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2018-2019 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, is estimated at \$408,215,500.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2018-2019 is estimated at \$408,215,500.00.
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P
(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2018-2019 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, is estimated at \$1,546,206,200.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2018-2019 is estimated at \$0.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 586 of 2018 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2018 PA 265 and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2018-2019 is estimated at \$13,098,645,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2018-2019 are estimated at \$12,900,901,000.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Penacting section 1 of Act 58 of 2019 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2018 PA 265, 2018 PA 586, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2018-2019 is estimated at \$13,065,260,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2018-2019 are estimated at \$12,833,016,000.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2019-2020 is estimated at \$13,485,765,100.00

and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2019-2020 are estimated at \$13,244,215,300.00."</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 162 of 2019 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph>< <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2019 PA 58 and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2019-2020 is estimated at \$13,427,685,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2019-2020 are estimated at \$13,221,615,300.00.</P> with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2019-2020 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, is estimated at \$1,557,368,600.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2019-2020 is estimated at \$0.00." <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 146 of 2020 provides:<Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2019 PA 58, 2019 PA 162, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2019-2020 is estimated at \$13,051,648,700.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2019-2020 are estimated at \$12,845,578,900.00.</P>
Paragraph>Paragraph>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2019-2020 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, is estimated at \$378,445,600.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2019-2020 is estimated at \$378,445,600.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>'(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2019-2020 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, is estimated at \$1,393,642,000.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2019-2020 is estimated at \$0.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 165 of 2020 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2019 PA 58, 2019 PA 162, 2020 PA 146, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2019-2020 is estimated at \$13,051,648,700.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2019-2020 are estimated at \$12,845,578,900.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2020 PA 147, 2020 PA 148, 2020 PA 149, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2020-2021 is estimated at \$13,718,286,400.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2020-2021 are estimated at \$13,546,289,200.00.</P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2020-2021 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, is estimated at \$425,667,600.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2020-2021 is estimated at \$425,667,600.00.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>"(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2020-2021 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, is estimated at \$1,573.899.000.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2020-2021 is estimated at \$0.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 3 of 2021 provides:

Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2020 PA 147, 2020 PA 148, 2020 PA 149, 2020 PA 165, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2020-2021 is estimated at \$13,888,484,200.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2020-2021 are estimated at \$13,716,487,100.00."</P> of Act 47 of 2021 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P="Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2020 PA 165, 2021 PA 3, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2020-2021 is estimated at \$13,888,484,200.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2020-2021 are estimated at \$13,716,487,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Penacting section 1 of Act 48 of 2021 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2020 PA 165, 2021 PA 3, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2020-2021 is estimated at \$13,850,072,600.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2020-2021 are estimated at \$13,680,775,500.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2021-2022 is estimated at \$14,954,632,200.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2021-2022 are estimated at \$14,744,857,700.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 93 of 2022 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 93 of 2022 provides: <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2021 PA 48 and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2021-2022 is estimated at \$14,990,960,200.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2021-2022 are estimated at \$13,789,448,200.00." of Act 144 of 2022 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2021 PA 48, 2022 PA 93, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2021-2022 is estimated at \$14,635,534,200.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2021-2022 are estimated at \$13,448,739,600.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$17,078,472,900.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 are estimated at \$15,764,187,600.00.</P> article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2022-2023 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$449,058,000.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$449,058,000.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2021-2022 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388,1836 to 388,1891, as amended by 2021 PA 86 and this amendatory act, is estimated at \$1,979,224,800.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2021-2022 is estimated at \$0.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal

year 2022-2023 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$1,893,609,300.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$0.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 212 of 2022 provides:
/P> </paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2021 PA 48, 2022 PA 93, 2022 PA 144, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2021-2022 is estimated at \$14,635,534,200.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2021-2022 are estimated at \$13,448,739,600.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2022 PA 144 and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$17,090,672,900.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 are estimated at \$15,764,187,600.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2022-2023 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, as amended by 2022 PA 144 and this amendatory act, is estimated at \$1,888,109,300.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$0.00."
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
/Paragraph>
/Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2021 PA 48, 2022 PA 93, 2022 PA 144, 2022 PA 212, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2021-2022 is estimated at \$14,681,134,200.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2021-2022 are estimated at \$13,494,339,600.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2022 PA 144, 2022 PA 212, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$17,090,672,900.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 are estimated at \$15,764,187,600.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 103 of 2023 provides:</P>
Paragraph>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2022 PA 144, 2022 PA 212, 2023 PA 3, and by this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$17,632,218,900.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 are estimated at \$16,036,571,400.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2023-2024 is estimated at \$19,258,857,800.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2023-2024 are estimated at \$17,622,688,000.00.</P> with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2023-2024 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$544,517,500.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2023-2024 is estimated at \$544,517,500.00.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Po"(3) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2022-2023 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, as amended by 2022 PA 144, 2022 PA 212, and this amendatory act, is estimated at \$2,088,109,300.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$0.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2023-2024 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$2,160,022,400.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$0.00."</P></Paragraph> of 2023 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2022 PA 144, 2022 PA 212, 2023 PA 3, 2023 PA 103, and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2022-2023 is estimated at \$17,652,218,900.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2022-2023 are estimated at \$16,056,571,400.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2023 PA 103 and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2023-2024 is estimated at \$19,258,857,800.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2023-2024 are estimated at \$17,605,138,000.00. <Paragraph><P>"(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2023-2024 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, as amended by 2023 PA 103 and this amendatory act, is estimated at \$549,517,500.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2023-2024 is estimated at \$549,517,500.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 120 of 2024 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2023 PA 103, 2023 PA 320, and this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2023-2024 is estimated at \$19,367,907,800.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2023-2024 are estimated at \$17,837,248,400.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2024-2025 is estimated at \$18,371,481,900.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2024-2025 are estimated at \$16,928,443,900.00.</P> with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2023-2024 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, as amended by 2023 PA 103, 2023 PA 320, and this amendatory act, is estimated at \$550,817,500.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2023-2024 is estimated at \$550,817,500.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for community colleges for fiscal year 2024-2025 under article II of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1801 to 388.1830, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$462,220,800.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2024-2025 is estimated at \$461,720,800.00.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Portion 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal year 2023-2024 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, as amended by 2023 PA 103, 2023 PA 320, and this amendatory act, is estimated at \$2,160,022,400.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2023-2024 is estimated at \$0.00. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for higher education for fiscal

year 2024-2025 under article III of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1836 to 388.1891, as amended by this amendatory act, is estimated at \$2,321,092,600.00 and the amount of that state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2024-2025 is estimated at \$70,000.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 148 of 2024 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2024 PA 120 and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2024-2025 is estimated at \$18,497,481,900.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2024-2025 are estimated at \$17,054,443,900.00."

388.1611a School aid stabilization fund; creation; deposit; expenditure; investment; money remaining at close of fiscal year; shortfall; full funding.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1611a, which pertained to additional appropriations, was repealed by Act 300 of 1996, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996. </P>
</Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of 2005 PA 98 provides:
Peragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 in this amendatory act, 2004 PA 518, 2004 PA 351, and 2004 PA 185 is estimated at \$11,113,522, 200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,050,922,200.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides;<Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00." </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph>Paragraph>Penacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:/Paragraph> <Paragraph</p>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00." of Act 121 of 2009 provides: </P>
/Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1611b Repealed. 2005, Act 155, Eff. Oct. 1, 2005.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to school aid stabilization fund.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611c Repealed. 2004, Act 351, Eff. Oct. 1, 2004.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to deposit to school aid stabilization fund.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611d Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to a reduction in state funding for 2019-2020 and payments to districts for 2020-2021.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611e Repealed. 1999, Act 119, Imd. Eff. July 20, 1999.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph</pre>
P>The repealed section pertained to payments to plaintiff districts pursuant to
Emph EmphType="underscore">Durant v State of Michigan</Emph>.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611f Payments to non-plaintiff districts pursuant to Durant v State of Michigan; payments for fiscal year ending September 30, 2008; submission of waiver resolution; creation of obligation or liability; offer of settlement and compromise; payment date; use of payments; form and substance of resolution; early intervening program.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: </P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>
/Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Penacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragrap <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
</Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph> accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."

388.1611g Allocation; payments for fiscal year ending September 30, 2015; waiver resolution; offers of settlement and compromise; creation of obligation or liability; payment date; use of funds; reduction in number of mills levied for debt service; pledge or assignment of payments; dissolution of district.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>✓/Paragraph>✓P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.

/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>â6œEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P>
/P>/Paragraph
Paragraph
P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P'Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:<Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 97 of 2013 provides: </P>
Paragraph > Paragraph > Pinacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by enrolled House Bill No. 4228 of the 97th Legislature and this amendatory act, from state sources for fiscal year 2013-2014 is estimated at \$11,602,282,300.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2013-2014 are estimated at \$11,442,024,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1611h Amounts to districts for settlement, compromise, and resolution of claims pursuant to Durant v State of Michigan; section not to be construed as admission of liability or waiver of defense.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In the above table, the entry for "Bridgeport-Saulding Community Schools†should evidently read "Bridgeport-Spaulding Community Schools.â€</P></Paragraph>

388.1611i Borrowing money and issuing bonds.

388.1611j School loan bond redemption fund.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: </P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.âE</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 98 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 in this amendatory act, 2004 PA 518, 2004 PA 351, and 2004 PA 185 is estimated at \$11,113,522, 200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,050,922,200.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P (2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 92 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph>< <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 is estimated at \$1,052,305,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 are estimated at \$1,044,700,000.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P>
/Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>/Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at

\$11,346,293,300.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><PEnacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph></paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P> of 2009 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P>/Paragraph>P <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 204 of 2010 provides: </P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
Ps "Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides:
Penagraph
Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00."</P> </Paragraph>

388.1611k School loan revolving fund.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1611k, which pertained to project grants to districts, was repealed by Act 111 of 2001, Imd. Eff. Sept. 28, 2001. <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>/Paragraph>P <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
</Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides: </ spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00." <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>/Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>

388.1611m Fiscal year cash-flow borrowing costs.

<P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."
/P></Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Pa

388.1611n Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1611n, which pertained to 21st century schools fund, was repealed by Act 121 of 2009, Imd. Eff. Oct. 19, 2009.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the allocation of federal funds under the governor's emergency education relief (GEER) fund and elementary and secondary school emergency relief (ESSER) fund for payments to districts.

388.16110 Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.16110, which pertained to allocations for certain early childhood services, early intervention services, summer great start readiness programs, and summer early childhood programs, was repealed by Act 108 of 2017, Eff. Oct. 1, 2017.</P></Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the allocation of federal funds to nonpublic schools.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611p Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to federal funding to districts from the coronavirus relief fund under the coronavirus aid, relief, and economic security act.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611q Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an appropriation from the countercyclical budget and economic stabilization fund for 2019-2020.</P>

388.1611r Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1611r, which pertained to distressed districts emergency grant fund, was repealed by Act 108 of 2017, Eff. Oct. 1, 2017.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments from the elementary and

388.1611s Services and programs for children residing within cities for which executive proclamation of emergency concerning drinking water issued under MCL 30.401 to 30.421; employment of school nurses, classroom aides, school social workers, and community health workers; nutritional services; interventions and supports for certain students; payment schedule.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 48 of 2021 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. (1) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (2), this amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2021. </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) Sections 6(8), 6a, 11, 11m, 11n, 11s(3), 22a, 22b, 24, 26c, 29a, 31d, 31f, 39a, 51a, 51c, 51d, 56, 62, 81, 104a, 147a, and 147e of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1606, 388.1606a, 388.1611n, 388.1611m, 388.1611n, 388.1611s, 388.1622a, 388.1622b, 388.1624, 388.1629a, 388.1629a, 388.1631d, 388.1631f, 388.1651a, 388.1651c, 388.1651d, 388.1656, 388.1656, 388.1681, 388.1704a, 388.1747a, and 388.1747e, as amended and sections 11t, 31p, and 39(9) of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, as added by this amendatory act, take effect upon enactment of this amendatory act. "

388.1611t Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1611t which pertained to legislative intent to change name of state school aid fund to comprehensive education fund was repealed by Act 60 of 2013, Eff. Oct. 1, 2013.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments from the elementary and secondary school emergency relief (ESSER) fund for interventions, activities, and programs for disproportionate impact of COVID-19.</P></P></Paragraph>

388.1611u Repealed. 2013, Act 60, Eff. Oct. 1, 2013.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to legislative intent to examine funding structure.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611v Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Detroit public schools community district literacy settlement agreement and literacy equity task force.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611w Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments for a forced closure as result of pupil violence.</P></Paragraph>

388.1611x School consolidation and infrastructure fund.

388.1611y Statewide school facilities study.
388.1611z School aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund.
388.1611aa ASHRAE Level II Energy Efficiency Audits.
388.1611bb Governor's emergency education relief (GEER) fund; reallocation.
388.1612 Repealed. 2015, Act 85, Eff. Oct. 1, 2015. Compiler's Notes: Paragraph P>The repealed section pertained to legislative intent concerning appropriations for fiscal year ending
September 30, 2016. Paragraph 388.1612a Healthy schools grant program.
388.1612b Repealed. 2023, Act 320, Eff. Feb. 13, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to an allocation for facility upgrades in school-based health centers.</p></paragraph>
388.1612c Consolidation and infrastructure fund; grants for consolidation of services identified in a feasibility study under MCL 388.1611x; infrastructure emergencies.
388.1612d Consolidation and infrastructure fund; grants for internal consolidation.

388.1613 Apportionments and limitations of apportionments; basis; counting pupil membership and professionals.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>-Paragraph><P>-Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: </P>-/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>-êœEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.ê€</P>-</Paragraph></P>-</Paragraph>

388.1614 Defective data; duties of department.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides: </P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."

388.1615 Apportionment of deficiency; state aid overpayments to districts; deduction or payment due to adjustment as result of audit or information; incorrect payment; adjustments for educator certification violations; audits; funding expenditures caused by write-off of prior year accruals; additional appropriation.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>PEnacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</paragraph>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph></pr> <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides: P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
</Paragraph>
<Paragraph>
<P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
/Poragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1616 Repealed. 1996, Act 300, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to allowance greater than actual amounts paid prohibited.</P></Paragraph>

388.1617 Repealed. 1992, Act 148, Eff. Aug. 1, 1992.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to amount to be distributed in installments to districts.</P></Paragraph>

388.1617a Withholding payment district or intermediate district entitled to receive; extent; plan for financing outstanding obligation defaulted upon by district or intermediate district; use of amounts withheld; agreement assigning or pledging payment; effect of emergency manager or deficit elimination plan; indebtedness of state not created; "trustee of a pooled arrangement" defined; approval or disapproval of trust; allocation contingent upon compliance with section.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."

388.1617b Amounts to be distributed in installments to districts; electronic files; payments; warrant; adjustments; grant payments; installment schedule; advance release of funds.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 92 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>agraph><P>Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 is estimated at \$1,052,305,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 are estimated at \$1,044,700,000.00."

Paragraph><P>Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$1,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."

Paragraph><P>/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>/Paragraph>
P>/Paragraph>
P>/Paragraph>
P>/Paragraph>
P>/Paragraph>
P>/Paragraph>
P>/Paragrap

388.1617c Grants to districts, intermediate districts, and eligible entities; accessibility; review by state board.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1617c, which pertained to grant payments, was repealed by Act 130 of 1995, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.</P>

388.1618 Applying money received under article; determining reasonableness of expenditures; withholding apportionment for violation; adoption of annual budget; availability of information on website; submission

of annual comprehensive financial data; report; Michigan public school accounting manual chart of accounts; filing special education actual cost report and transportation expenditure report; review and update of pupil accounting and pupil auditing manuals; retention of property by public school academy; failure to comply with subsections (4), (5), (6), (7), and (12); inconsistent financial data; failure to comply with subsection (2); report on virtual learning per-pupil costs; "vendor type" defined; allocation contingent upon compliance with section; report of allocations.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>/Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P> </paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
</Paragraph>
<P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
</Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00." of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1618a Grant funds to be expended by end of fiscal year; failure of grant recipient to expend funds; report; return of unexpended funds.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: <P></Paragraph><P>agraph><P>aeeEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: <P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>aeeEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph>

388.1618b Property of public school academy to be transferred to this state.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."<P><Paragraph>

388.1618c Contract entered into by public school academy and third party.

388.1618d Repealed. 2003, Act 158, Eff. Oct. 1, 2003.

388.1619 Compliance with state and federal reporting requirements; report of graduation and dropout rates; appeal; educational personnel; limitation; failure to comply with requirements; list of school or district accountability designations; appeal of determination; publication of list; implementation of statewide standard reporting requirements.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>For transfer of powers, duties, functions, and responsibilities of the department of education regarding educational reports to the center for educational performance and information by type II transfer, see E.R.O. No. 2000-6, compiled at MCL 388.996 of the Michigan compiled laws.
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: <Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00." <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:<Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
/Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>

388.1619a Reports.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1619a, which pertained to core curriculum, was repealed by Act 207 of 1990, Eff. Oct. 1, 1990.</P></Paragraph><P>Section 3 of Act 207 of 1990 purported to repeal MCL 388.1619a to 388.1619d. However, MCL 388.1619d, as added by Act 197 of 1989, did not take effect pursuant to the terms of subsection (3) of that section.</P></Paragraph>

388.1619b Reports on efficacy and usefulness of certain programs; "reporting entity" defined.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1619b, which pertained to school improvement, was repealed by Act 207 of 1990, Eff. Oct. 1, 1990.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Section 3 of Act 207 of 1990 purported to repeal MCL 388.1619a to 388.1619d. However, MCL 388.1619d, as added by Act 197 of 1989, did not take effect pursuant to the terms of subsection (3) of that section.</P></Paragraph>

388.1619c Repealed. 1990, Act 207, Eff. Oct. 1, 1990.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Section 3 of Act 207 of 1990 purported to repeal MCL 388.1619a to 388.1619d. However, MCL 388.1619d, as added by Act 197 of 1989, did not take effect pursuant to the terms of subsection (3) of that section.</P></Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to standards for accreditation.</P></Paragraph>

388.1620 Target foundation allowance; calculations; allocations; pupil membership factor, revenue adjustment factor, and index; reduced foundation allowance or per-pupil payment calculation; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The words "1/3 of〠in subsection (20)(a)(<Emph EmphType="italic">i</Emph>)(O), as amended by Act 283 of 1994, were vetoed by the governor on July 9, 1994.</P>
Paragraph>Para subsections (18) and (19), as amended by Act 360 of 1994, were vetoed by the governor on December 22, 1994. <Paragraph><P>Subsection (11), as amended by Act 130 of 1995, was vetoed by the governor on June 30, 1995.</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002. </paragraph>Subsection (20), as amended by Act 158 of 2003, was vetoed by the governor on August 11, 2003. The text of subsection (20) set forth above in this section (MCL 388.1620) derives from Act 141 of 2003. In the veto message accompanying her veto of certain items in Enrolled House Bill 4401 (Act 158 of 2003), the governor stated, â&ceI have vetoed amendatory language in Section 20(20) that stops the annual \$15 million supplemental payment to Detroit Public Schools at the end of fiscal year 2003. Existing language clearly indicates that this supplemental funding is intended to continue as long as the reform board remains in place. I intend to honor that commitment.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Par <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P> Paragraph>
Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Paragraph>

Para spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00. accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:<Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 73 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200,00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P> section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph></P>Subsection (25), as amended by Act 110 of 2010, was vetoed by the governor on July 7, 2010.</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph>< <P>"Enacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2013."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>In subsection (15)(j), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, the following phrases "as calculated by adding the highest per-pupil allocation" and "plus the difference between twice the amount of the difference between the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year and the target foundation allowance for the immediately preceding fiscal year and [(the amount of the difference between the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year and the target foundation allowance for the immediately preceding fiscal year minus \$40.00) times (the difference between the highest perpupil allocation among all public school academies for the immediately preceding fiscal year and the minimum foundation allowance for the immediately preceding fiscal year) divided by the difference between the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year and the minimum foundation allowance for the immediately preceding fiscal year.] For the purposes of this subdivision, for 2019-2020, the maximum public school academy allocation is \$8,111.00." were vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.

388.1620a Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to determination of district's combined state and local revenue per membership pupil.</P></Paragraph>

388.1620b Repealed. 2000, Act 297, Eff. Oct. 1, 2000.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to allocation for 1998-99.</P></Paragraph>

388.1620c Repealed. 1997, Act 142, Imd. Eff. Nov. 19, 1997.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to additional payments to districts and public school academies for 1997-98.</P></Paragraph>

388.1620d Requirements for final determination under MCL 388.1620 and former section 388.1620a.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Subsection (2), as amended by Act 300 of 1996, was vetoed by the governor on June 19, 1996.</P>
</Paragraph><P>Sec. 20d, as amended by Act 372 of 1996, was vetoed by the governor on July 3, 1996.</P>
</Paragraph><P>Subdivision (c), as amended by Act 93 of 1997, was vetoed by the governor on August 1, 1997.</P>
</Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
</Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>
</P>

Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:

Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:

Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."

388.1620e Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to state portion of district's foundation allowance.</P></Paragraph>

388.1620f Allocations; eligibility for funding; amount; proration of payments.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1620f, which pertained to allocation to instructional program operated by public university was repealed by Act 130 of 1995, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.</P>

388.1620g Repealed. 2017, Act 108, Eff. Oct. 1, 2017.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to transition costs relating to pupils enrolled in dissolved district.</P></Paragraph>

388.1620h, 388.1620i Repealed. 1997, Act 93, Eff. Oct. 1, 1997.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed sections pertained to payments for special education pupils for 1995-96 and funding for districts experiencing large pupil membership growth.</P></Paragraph>

388.1620j, 388.1620k Repealed. 2011, Act 62, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed sections pertained to foundation allowance supplemental payments and reduction in district's state school aid.</P></Paragraph>

388.1620m Foundation allowance supplemental payments; per-pupil allocation; calculations; "qualifying district" defined.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1620m, which pertained to supplemental foundation allowances to certain districts, was repealed by Act 58 of 2019, Eff. Oct. 1, 2019.</P></Paragraph>

388.1621 Repealed. 2017, Act 108, Eff. Oct. 1, 2017.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to districts identified as among lowest achieving 5% of public schools. </P></Paragraph>

388.1621a Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to school improvement plans, annual education report, accreditation, and core curriculum; employability skills assessment programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1621b Support for pupil attending postsecondary institution.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph>

388.1621c Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to counting certain funds and payments for purposes of MCL

388.1621d Repealed. 1996, Act 300, Eff. Oct. 1, 199

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to reorganization planning grant.</P></Paragraph>

388.1621e Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to allocations to districts.

388.1621f Virtual courses; primary district; requirements; denial of enrollment; appeal; rights and access to technology; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 130 of 2013 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2013."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 139 of 2015 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 139 of 2015 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2015 PA 85 and this amendatory act for fiscal year 2015-2016 is estimated at \$12,124,885,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 are estimated at \$11,967,255,600.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1621g Repealed. 2017, Act 108, Eff. Oct. 1, 2017.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to grant to public-private partnership to develop and pilot competency-based transcript and marketplace.</P></Paragraph>

388.1621h Partnership districts; to improve student achievement and district financial stability; eligibility for funding; approval of an academic and financial operating or intervention plan; allocation and use of funds; funds for data analytics tool; report.

388.1621j Repealed. 2018, Act 265, Eff. Oct. 1, 2018.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to design and implementation of competency-based education program. </P></Paragraph>

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to allocations to districts.</P></Paragraph>

388.1622a Allocation for school operating purposes; proposal A payments to districts and qualifying public school academies; calculations; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: <P></Paragraph><P>aragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PFor legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:
/Porylargraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 98 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 in this amendatory act, 2004 PA 518, 2004 PA 351, and 2004 PA 185 is estimated at \$11,113,522, 200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,050,922,200.00."</P>
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:
/Poragraph>
Paragraph>
/Paragraph>
/Para <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P-Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:
/P-<Paragraph</p>
<P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:</P>
</Paragraph>
<P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,346,293,300.00."</P>
</Paragraph>
<Paragraph>
<P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
</Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00." of Act 73 of 2009 provides: </P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Pinacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph>PEnacting section 1 of Act 217 of 2010 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 204, and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, and in 2009 PA 121 from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,645,097,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,562,169,000.00."</P>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides:
Penagraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00."</P> </Paragraph>

duties of district; purchase and support of business function software; payments for litigation costs; claim of inadequate funding or unfunded constitutional requirement; escrowed funds as work project; purpose; final determination; expedited review of claim by local claims review board; removal to court of appeals; violation of state constitution; lawsuit challenging payments relating to costs reimbursed by federal title XIX Medicaid funds; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In the first sentence of subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and an amount not to exceed \$2,845,000,000.00 for 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001. <P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph></Paragraph>Paragraph>P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 98 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph></Paragraph></P> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 in this amendatory act, 2004 PA 518, 2004 PA 351, and 2004 PA 185 is estimated at \$11,113,522, 200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,050,922,200.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides: </P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P></Paragraph></P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
P2(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00." </paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,346,293,300.00."</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P> section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00." </Paragraph>

388.1622c Per membership pupil payments to eligible districts.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1622c, which pertained to equity payments to districts having less than certain foundation allowance was repealed by Act 85 of 2015, Eff. Oct. 1, 2015.</P></Paragraph>

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: </P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.âE</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</paragraph>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides;</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00 </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:
/P </ spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00." <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,346,293,300.00."</P></Paragraph><Penacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00." of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph
In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1622e Public school academies; per pupil payments; mental health, school safety, educator workforce, and academic interventions; eligibility.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1622e, which pertained to additional payments to eligible districts, was repealed by Act 201 of 2012, Eff. Oct. 1, 2012.</P></Paragraph>

388.1622f Repealed. 2015, Act 85, Eff. Oct. 1, 2015.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to incentive payments to districts meeting best practices.</P></Paragraph>

388.1622g Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments to qualifying intermediate districts for outstanding operating debt and accrued school bond loan fund interest of a dissolved school district.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1622g, which pertained to grants awarded to districts not receiving funds in 2016-2017 and use of funds for certain transaction costs, was repealed by Act 265 of 2018, Eff. Oct. 1, 2018.</P></Paragraph>

388.1622h Repealed. 2013, Act 60, Eff. Oct. 1, 2013.

Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to distressed district school transition grants.</p></paragraph>
388.1622i Repealed. 2016, Act 249, Eff. Oct. 1, 2016.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to technology readiness infrastructure grant program for districts or intermediate districts.</p></paragraph>
388.1622j Repealed. 2015, Act 85, Eff. Oct. 1, 2015.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to incentive payments for student academic performance.</p></paragraph>
388.1622k School transportation fund.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>Former MCL 388.1622k, which pertained to allocation for competitive student-centric grants to eligible districts, was repealed by Act 196 of 2014, Eff. Oct. 1, 2014.</p></paragraph>
388.16221 Allocation for district and intermediate district transportation costs; intermediate district transportation study; report.
388.1622m Integration of local data systems into Michigan data hub network; basis; entity as fiscal agent; coordination of activities; determination of amount of funds; payment schedule; governance model required for funding; participation as voluntary; use of funds; report.
388.1622n Repealed. 2019, Act 58, Eff. Oct. 1, 2019.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to additional payments to districts for higher instructional costs of educating high school pupils.</p></paragraph>
388.1622p Partnership district; partnership agreement; measurable academic outcomes and accountability measures; agreement requirements.

388.1623 Repealed. 2012, Act 201, Eff. Oct. 1, 2012.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to instructional programs offered by public universities.</P></Paragraph>

388.1623a Dropout recovery program; special membership counting provisions; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1623a, which pertained to schools of choice, was repealed by Act 336 of 1993, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.</P></Paragraph>

388.1623b Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an allocation for COVID-19 remediation services.</P></Paragraph>

388.1623c Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments to eligible districts or intermediate districts for summer program teacher and staff incentives.</P></Paragraph>

388.1623d Repealed. 1994, Act 360, Eff. June 30, 1995;â€"1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to alternative public school established and operated by intermediate school district.</P></Paragraph>

388.1623e Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an allocation for a competitive grant program for eligible entities for before-and-after school programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1623f Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the learning pod pilot program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1623g MI Kids Back-on-Track program.

388.1623h Allocation to support mathematics teaching and learning.

388.1623i Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to River Rouge School District partnership with Friends of the Children for mentorship program for K to 12 youth and families.</P>

388.1624 Allocation for on-grounds education program; payments for educating students assigned by court or department of health and human services to reside in juvenile detention facility or child caring institution; definitions; funding for department-approved on-grounds educational program; special education pupils funded under MCL 388.1653a not funded under this section.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Subsection (3) of Sec. 24, as amended by Act 128 of 1987, was vetoed by the governor on July 24, 1987.
Paragraph>Paragraph>Psubsection (3) of Sec. 24, as amended by Act 212 of 1986, reads as follows:
Perparagraph> <Paragraph><P>"(3) Special education pupils funded under section 53 shall not be counted under this section.â€</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>In his veto message relative to Enrolled House Bill 4572, which became Act 118 of 1991, the governor stated that "the tradition of not re-enacting annually the unchanged appropriation sections of the school aid act is constitutionally flawed. It assumes the invalid creation of a continuing appropriation. Therefore, the following sections of the school aid act and their associated allocations must be considered inoperative: 24, 55, 74, 75, 105a, 111, and 116. These sections will be treated as excluded from the current bill... â€</P> <Paragraph><Paragraph><P>In subsection (2), as amended by Act 297 of 2000, the last sentence "In addition, a district or intermediate district that received funds under this subsection for 1998-99 for an on-grounds educational program that is longer than 181 days but not longer than 233 days shall continue to receive funds under this section for subsequent fiscal years for that program†was vetoed by the governor July 26, 2000.</P>/Paragraph>Paragraph>P In the first and second sentences of subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrases "and for 2002-2003†and "and \$8,900,000.00 for 2002-2003†were vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001. < 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002. </P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>afecEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P>
P
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:
P <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:
/Poragraph>
Paragraph>
/Paragraph>
/Para <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P> section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides: </ spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Penacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph>< <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act

from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>

388.1624a Allocations for education programs; payments to intermediate districts for pupils placed in juvenile justice service facilities.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1624a, which pertained to counting pupils residing in nonoperating districts attached to operating districts, was repealed by Act 130 of 1995, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995. of 2006 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Pinacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article 1 of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00." </paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph> <Paragraph</p>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1624b Parents or legal guardian residing in different districts; enrollment of child.

388.1624c Repealed. 2019, Act 58, Eff. Oct. 1, 2019.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments to districts for pupils enrolled in youth challenge program. </P></Paragraph>

388.1625 Repealed. 2013, Act 60, Eff. Oct. 1, 2013.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to enrollment of pupil after pupil membership count day and changes in calculation of state school aid.</P></Paragraph>

388.1625a Repealed. 2012, Act 201, Eff. Oct. 1, 2012.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payment of amounts to educating districts.</P></Paragraph>

388.1625b Repealed. 2012, Act 201, Eff. Oct. 1, 2012.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to applicability of section to educating district not first class.</p></paragraph>
388.1625c Repealed. 2012, Act 201, Eff. Oct. 1, 2012.
300.1023c Repeared. 2012, Act 201, Ell. Oct. 1, 2012.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to educating district of first class.</p></paragraph>
388.1625d Repealed. 2013, Act 60, Eff. Oct. 1, 2013.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to alternative education programs and strict discipline academies.</p></paragraph>
388.1625e Pupil membership transfer application and pupil transfer process; duties of department; calculation changes; providing information to center and department; pupils enrolled in online courses; report on pupils enrolled after pupil membership count day and before supplemental count day; definitions
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>Enacting section 1 of Act 130 of 2013 provides:</p></paragraph> <paragraph><p>"Enacting section 1 This amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2013."</p></paragraph>
388.1625f Payments to strict discipline academies and qualified districts; definitions.
388.1625g Dropout recovery program; pupil calculation adjustment to payments.
366.1023g Dropout recovery program, pupir calculation augustinent to payments.
388.1625h Repealed. 2019, Act 58, Eff. Oct. 1, 2019.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to payments to eligible districts to reduce the number of high school dropouts.</p></paragraph>

388.1625i Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an eligible attendance recovery program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1625j Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to funding to support certain districts and certain pupils for virtual-only or hybrid mode of instruction.</P></Paragraph>

388.1625k Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an allocation to certain secure residential facilities for educational services to student residents.</P></Paragraph>

388.1625l Intermediate district; integrated online tool; identification of students at risk for dropping out of school.

388.1626 Receipt or reduction of funds by district or intermediate district.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: <P></Paragraph><P>aragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P>
P>Aragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>

388.1626a Reimbursements to districts and intermediate districts under MCL 125.2692; renaissance zones; time of allocations.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In the first sentence of subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and 2002-2003â€ was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>PEnacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P> <Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 236 of 2003 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2003 PA 158 and 2002 PA 521 from state sources for fiscal year 2003-2004 is estimated at \$11,290,087,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2003-2004 are estimated at \$11,274,332,800.00.â6
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:
/Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11.173.900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state

constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>PEnacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides: Paragraph

Paragraph

Position 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00. accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:<Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 73 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph></paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P> section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 204 of 2010 provides:
Penagraph
Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00."</P> section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 130 of 2013 provides:
Provides:
Provides:</pr>
Provides:
Provides:</pre

388.1626b Payments to districts, intermediate districts, and community colleges in lieu of tax obligation under MCL 324.2154; prorated payments.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P> section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Po (2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P> <Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:<Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00." of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1626c Promise zone fund.

388.1626d Reimbursement payments to intermediate districts for tax revenues under the brownfield redevelopment financing act, MCL 125.2665b.
388.1627 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to allocations to districts.</p></paragraph>
388.1627a MI future educator fellowship program.
388.1627b Grow your own program.
388.1627c MI future educator student teacher stipend program.
388.1627d Educator fellowship public provider fund.
388.1627e Educator fellowship private provider fund.
388.1627f Partnership with Michigan Education Justice Coalition; studies.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>Former MCL 388.1627f, which pertained to the Michigan educational workforce study, was repealed by Act 103 of 2023, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.</p></paragraph>
388.1627g Educator talent initiatives and programs.

388.1627h Mentoring grants for teachers, counselors, and administrators.
388.1627i Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to rural educator credentialing hub.</p></paragraph>
388.1627j Student loan repayment assistance reserve fund.
388.1627k Student loan repayment program.
388.1627l Educator compensation program.
388.1627m Awards for teachers with National Board Certification.
388.1627n Accelerated Certification with Residency (ACR) Program at Saginaw Valley State University.
388.1627o Learner Wallet pilot tutoring initiative.
388.1627p Apprenticeship model grow your own program.
388.1627q Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to Hamtramck school district for accelerated learning coaches.</p></paragraph>

388.1627r West Michigan Teacher Collaborative; grow your own program.
388.1627s Black Male Educators Alliance.
388.1628 Weighted foundation allowance allocations or additional payments for differential instructional costs.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>Former MCL 388.1628, which pertained to a reduction of allocations was repealed by Act 336 of 1993, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.</p></paragraph>
388.1628a Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to transitional allocations to closed federal military installations.</p></paragraph>
388.1629 Enrollment stabilization fund. Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>Former MCL 388.1629, which pertained to declining enrollment assistance, was repealed by Act 62 of 2011, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011. </p></paragraph>
388.1629a Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021. Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to payments to eligible districts in 2020-2021 for pupils in membership. </p></paragraph>
388.1630c Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to the troops-to-teachers initiative.</p></paragraph>
388.1630d School meals reserve fund; payments to participants in the National School Lunch Program; free

school lunch and breakfast.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In subsection (4), the citation to "42 USC 21 1771 to 1793" evidently should read "42 USC 1771 to 1793".</P></Paragraph>

388.1630e School meals reserve fund.

388.1631 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to comprehensive compensatory education programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1631a Allocations to eligible districts and eligible public school academies; proficiencies; funding eligibility; early literacy and numeracy; multi-tiered system of supports; weighted foundation per-pupil payment for economically disadvantaged pupils; school breakfast program; primary health care services; hearing and vision screenings; report; audit; implementation of schoolwide reform in schools with at-risk pupils; research based professional development; pre-kindergarten instructional and noninstructional services; dissolved district; anti-bullying or crisis intervention program; assignment of Pathways to Potential success coaches; health care services and health center programs; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In the first sentence of subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and for 2002-2003 an amount not to exceed \$319,095,200.00†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001. </P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P> 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
</Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides: constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 73 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph></paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P> section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at

\$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 476 of 2014 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. Section 31a of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1631a, as amended by this amendatory act, does not take effect unless House Joint Resolution UU of the 97th Legislature becomes a part of the state constitution of 1963 as provided in section 1 of article XII of the state constitution of 1963."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>House Joint Resolution UU was presented to the electors as Proposal 15-1 at the May 5, 2015 special election. The proposal to amend the constitution was not approved by the voters and Act 476 of 2014 does not go into effect.
Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 139 of 2015 provides:
Po/Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2015 PA 85 and this amendatory act for fiscal year 2015-2016 is estimated at \$12,124,885,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 are estimated at \$11,967,255,600.00."

388.1631b Repealed. 2020, Act 165, Eff. Oct. 1, 2020.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to grants for balanced calendar instructional programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1631c Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the literacy tutoring services and enrichment programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1631d Reimbursement to districts and other eligible entities providing lunch programs, child nutrition programs, and food distribution programs.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>✓/Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P>
Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:
Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: </P>
Paragraph > Paragraph > Pinacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>PEnacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P> </paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P> accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
Peragraph
Peragraph
Position 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <Paragraph</p>P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:ParagraphParagraphP>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides: </P>
/Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to

388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00."

388.1631e Repealed. 2004, Act 351, Eff. Oct. 1, 2004.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to reimbursement for cost of providing breakfast.</P></Paragraph>

388.1631f School breakfast program costs; reimbursement payments; preference to food grown or produced by Michigan businesses.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph> section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Po 1 in accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00." </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
</Paragraph>
<P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
</Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00." of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph></pr> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00."</P> </Paragraph>

388.1631g Student wellness software pilot program case study.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1631g, which pertained to allocation for contract with provider to provide online, research-based, secure, personal health and nutrition education software platform in sample of pilot schools, was repealed by Act 5 of 2015, Eff. Mar. 10, 2015.</P>

388.1631h Repealed. 2017, Act 108, Eff. Oct. 1, 2017.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to funding districts that educate nonresident pupils as result of high school closures.</P></Paragraph>

legumes; competitive grant program; use of funds; matching reimbursement; report.
388.1631k Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to student meal debt forgiveness reimbursement.</p></paragraph>
388.1631m Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to the school mental health and support services fund.</p></paragraph>
388.1631n Licensed behavioral health providers for general education pupils; advisory council; application; services by child and adolescent health centers; services to nonpublic students; measurements of outcomes and performance.
388.1631o Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to payments for school psychologists, social workers, counselors, and nurses.</p></paragraph>
388.1631p TRAILS program; grants to intermediate districts; work project.
388.1631q Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to the discover you program.</p></paragraph>
388.1631r Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to Novi Community School District wellness center.</p></paragraph>

388.1631j Districts and other non-school sponsors; purchase of Michigan-grown fruits, vegetables, and

388.1631y Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments to districts operating on a year-round balanced calendar. </P></Paragraph>

388.1631z Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to federal funding for capital infrastructure grants to districts operating on a year-round balanced calendar.</P></Paragraph>

388.1631aa Per-pupil mental health and student safety payments to districts, intermediate districts, nonpublic schools, and the Michigan Schools for the Deaf and Blind; final expense report.

388.1631bb Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the Eastern Upper Peninsula Intermediate District Learning Center. </P>

388.1631cc Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the purple star program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1631dd Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the Roadmaps Program offered by the University of Michigan and Saginaw Valley State University.</P></Paragraph>

388.1631ee Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the urban equestrian center.</P></Paragraph>

388.1631ff Funding for the student mental health apprenticeship retention and training (SMART) internship grant program.

388.1632 Repealed. 2008, Act 268, Eff. Oct. 1, 2008.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to additional state school aid fund revenue.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632a Repealed. 2003, Act 158, Eff. Oct. 1, 2003.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to funding for all students achieve program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632b Repealed. 2012, Act 201, Eff. Oct. 1, 2012.

388.1632c Repealed. 2011, Act 62, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to grants for community-based collaborative prevention services.</P>

388.1632d Great start readiness programs; use of funds; eligibility; competitive grant; longitudinal evaluation; comprehensive part-day programs, school-day programs, GSRP extended programs, GSRP/Head Start school-day blended programs, or GSRP/Head Start extended blended programs; application for funding; form and manner; counting enrolled pupils; blended program; designation of early childhood coordinator; retention of funds for administrative services; outreach, recruiting, and public awareness; household income; contract process; contract with community-based providers for percentage of total allocation; submission of satisfactory evidence; report; definitions; tuition rate sliding scale; reimbursement of transportation costs; classroom level quality assessments; supplemental curriculum; professional development and training materials for educators; use of AmeriCorps Pre-K Reading Corps members; classroom start up grants; "child care center" and "licensed child care center" defined.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In the first and last sentences of subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrases "and 2002-2003†and "and for 2002-2003†were vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P></Paragraph><P>In subsection (2), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>For legislation

increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002. </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P> </ spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:
/Poragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:
/P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00." <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
</Paragraph>
<P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph 139 of 2015 provides: </P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2015 PA 85 and this amendatory act for fiscal year 2015-2016 is estimated at \$12,124,885,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 are estimated at \$11,967,255,600.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1632e Great start readiness program reserve fund.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1632e, which pertained to funding under MCL 388.1632d, was repealed by Act 268 of 2008, Eff. Oct. 1, 2008.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632f Repealed. 2005, Act 155, Eff. Oct. 1, 2005.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to read, education, and develop youth kits.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632g Repealed. 2013, Act 60, Eff. Oct. 1, 2013.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to kindergarten entry status assessment.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632h Repealed. 2002, Act 191, Imd. Eff. Apr. 26, 2002.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained counseling services.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632i Repealed. 2003, Act 158, Eff. Oct. 1, 2003.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to May 2002 revenue estimating conference.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632j Repealed. 2012, Act 201, Eff. Oct. 1, 2012.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to programs for parents with young children.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632k Repealed. 2007, Act 137, Imd. Eff. Nov. 8, 2007.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to before- or after-school programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632<Emph EmphType="italic">|</Emph> Repealed. 2013, Act 60, Eff. Oct. 1, 2013.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to establishment of diverse interagency committee to review applications for competitive grants under MCL 388.1632d.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632m Repealed. 2007, Act 6, Imd. Eff. Apr. 30, 2007.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to providing preschool children with a book each month.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632n Before-school, after-school, before-and-after school, or summer school programs; federally funded grants to eligible entities; Michigan Afterschool Partnership advisory committee.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1632n, which pertained to statewide before-or-after school programs, was repealed by Act 110 of 2010, Eff. Oct. 1, 2010.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632p Early childhood funding; local great start collaborative and family coalition; outcomes; workgroups; home visits to at-risk children and families; report; improving access to books and literacy materials; carrying over unexpended funds.

388.1632 q Repealed.	2019, Act	58, Eff.	Oct. 1, 2019.
-----------------------------	-----------	----------	---------------

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to pilot program to evaluate the impact on vulnerable children of 1 versus 2 years of preschool education.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632r Repealed. 2015, Act 85, Eff. Oct. 1, 2015.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to race to the top â6" early learning challenge grant.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632t Three year-old preschool pilot program; Clinton County RESA.

388.1632u Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments for BookNook collaboration.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632v Early childhood workforce project.

388.1632w Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to GOAL Line Detroit.</P></Paragraph>

388.1632x Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Wayne State University Law School's Levin Center for Oversight and Democracy for Learning by Hearings civic education program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1633 K to 5 music or visual arts program grants.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1633, which pertained to allocation to assist in transition from governance by a school reform board to governance by an elected school board, was repealed by Act 342 of 2006, Eff. Oct. 1, 2006.</P></Paragraph>

388.1634 Repealed. 2007, Act 6, Imd. Eff. Apr. 30, 2007.

Compiler's Notes: <P>The repealed section pertained to appropriation of funds for 2006-2007.

388.1634a Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to achievement incentive grants.</P></Paragraph>

388.1635 Repealed. 2018, Act 265, Eff. Oct. 1, 2018.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to use of funds for programs to ensure that children are reading at grade level by end of grade 3.</P></Paragraph>

388.1635a Professional development; allocations; screening and diagnostic tools for early literacy and early reading skills; early literacy coaches; additional instructional time; report; literacy essentials teacher and principal training; funding for Reading and Math Corps; professional development programs; professional learning opportunities; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In subsection (1), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, the following phrase "and an amount not to exceed \$3,000,000.00 from the talent investment fund" was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.</P></Paragraph><P>Subsection (7), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.</P></Paragraph><P>Subsections (9) and (11), as added by Act 58 of 2019, were vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.</P></Paragraph>

388.1635b Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an allocation to the Children's Choice Initiative for a program using a multisensory structured language education method.</P></Paragraph>

388.1635c Repealed. 2020, Act 165, Eff. Oct. 1, 2020.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the multisensory structured reading instruction professional developmental pilot program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1635d Grants for teacher training program for children with dyslexia; program requirements.

388.1635e Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to grants to organizations to provide early literacy and academic support for at-need youth.</p></paragraph>
388.1635f Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an award to Macomb Intermediate School District partnership with

Chaldean Community Foundation for early childhood learning opportunities.</P>

388.1635g Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to competitive grants for innovative community libraries.</P></Paragraph>

388.1635h Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an allocation to the Jewish Federation of Metro Detroit.</P>

388.1635i Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to early literacy hubs and MiFamily Engagement Centers.</P></Paragraph>

388.1635j Early literacy funding for districts and intermediate districts.

388.1635k Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Detroit Parent Network.</P></Paragraph>

388.1635l Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to Lake Shore Public Schools early childhood community center.</p></paragraph>
388.1635m Literacy supports; Michigan Education Research Institute; literacy evaluations; eligibility; payments.
388.1635n READ innovation competition; report.
388.1636, 388.1636a Repealed. 2000, Act 297, Eff. Oct. 1, 2000.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed sections pertained to comprehensive compensatory programs to improve readiness and achievement of educationally disadvantaged children, and grants for community based collaborative prevention services.</p></paragraph>
388.1637 Repealed. 2009, Act 121, Imd. Eff. Oct. 19, 2009.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to eligibility of district for allocation under MCL 388.1632d.</p></paragraph>
388.1637a Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to conditions in which requirements of MCL 388.1637(h) are considered met.</p></paragraph>
388.1638 Repealed. 2009, Act 121, Imd. Eff. Oct. 19, 2009.

388.1639 Receipt of funds under MCL 388.1632d; application; submission of implementation plan for

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to number of prekindergarten children in need of special readiness assistance.</P></Paragraph>

approval; initial allocation; distribution of remaining funds; calculation of percentage of eligible children; additional eligible children; review of program components.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Section 2 of Act 220 of 1987 provides: "In accordance with the provisions of section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act is \$2,334,299,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government are \$2,005,216,000.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Section 4 of Act 220 of 1987 provides: "The changes effected by this amendatory act shall be applied retroactively to October 1, 1987.â€</P>
P>√Paragraph
P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P></Paragraph> constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P> P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P> of 2021 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. (1) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (2), this amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2021.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) Sections 6(8), 6a, 11, 11m, 11n, 11s(3), 22a, 22b, 24, 26c, 29a, 31d, 31f, 39a, 51a, 51c, 51d, 56, 62, 81, 104a, 147a, and 147e of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388, 1606, 388, 1606a, 388.1611, 388.1611m, 388.1611n, 388.1611s, 388.1622a, 388.1622b, 388.1624, 388.1626c, 388.1629a, 388.1631d, 388.1631f, 388.1639a, 388.1651a, 388.1651c, 388.1651d, 388.1656, 388.1662, 388.1681, 388.1704a, 388.1747a, and 388.1747e, as amended and sections 11t, 31p, and 39(9) of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, as added by this amendatory act, take effect upon enactment of this amendatory act."</P></Paragraph>

388.1639a Allocation of federal funds for federal programs under the no child left behind act or every student succeeds act; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: </P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>
Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:
/Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>⣜Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P> of 2005 PA 155 provides: </P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides: </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00 </P> accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>/Paragraph>Paragraph>PEnacting section 1 of Act 92 of 2007 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 is estimated at \$1,052,305,700.00 .00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 are estimated at \$1,044,700,000.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides: 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><P>The second sentence of subsection (1)(m), and subsections (1)(m)(<Emph EmphType="italic">i</Emph>), (<Emph EmphType="italic">ii</Emph>), and (<Emph EmphType="italic">iii</Emph>), as amended by Act (<Emph EmphType="italic">iii</Emph>), and (<Emph EmphType="italic">iii</Emph>), as amended by Act (<Emph EmphType="italic").121 of 2009, were vetoed by the governor on October 19, 2009.</P> provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963,

total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>
Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 204 of 2010 provides:
Porvides:
Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00."

388.	1640	Repealed.	2012.	Act 201.	Eff.	Oct. 1	. 2012.

388.1641 English language learners; English language proficiency assessment; allocation of funds; report; audit; review of per-pupil distribution.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1641, which pertained to instructions for pupils of limited English-speaking ability, was repealed by Act 62 of 2011, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Subsection (7), as added by Act 58 of 2019, was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.</P></P>

388.1641a Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an allocation to Mi Alma and the Exito Educativo program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1641b Immigrant education-support services; English-as-a-second-language services.

388.1643 Repealed. 2016, Act 249, Eff. Oct. 1, 2016.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to updating teacher certification tests.</P></Paragraph>

388.1645-388.1648 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed sections pertained to school health education curriculum, school dropout prevention programs, gifted and talented pupil programs, and nonresidential alternative juvenile rehabilitation programs.</P></Paragraph>

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to reimbursement to districts and intermediate districts for special education programs, services, and personnel, certain net tuition payments, and programs for pupils with handicaps.</P></Paragraph>

388.1651a Allocations for reimbursement to districts and intermediate districts for special education programs, services, and personnel; net tuition payments for Michigan Schools for the Deaf and Blind; programs for pupils eligible for special education programs and services; shortfall; adjustments; total approved costs; refund; foundation allowance; order of expenditures; responsibility for added costs of special education programs and services for pupil enrolled in public school academy; receipt of federal allocation by cyber school; report of certain information.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: </P></Paragraph><P>aceEnacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>/Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Peating section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P> of 2005 PA 98 provides:</P>
Paragraph>Paragraph>P "Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 in this amendatory act, 2004 PA 518, 2004 PA 351, and 2004 PA 185 is estimated at \$11,113,522, 200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,050,922,200.00."</P>
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides: </ spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,346,293,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph>P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides: <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 73 of 2009 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P> 217 of 2010 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Position 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 204, and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00. </P>
/Paragraph>Paragraph>P(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, and in 2009 PA 121 from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,645,097,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,562,169,000.00."</P>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides:
Penagraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00." </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>In subsection (6)(c), the reference to "the constituent does" evidently should read "the constituent district does". </P></Paragraph>

388.1651c Reimbursement for percentage of special education and special education transportation costs.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: </P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P> legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.
</paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:
/Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€ of 2005 PA 98 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P: Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 in this amendatory act, 2004 PA 518, 2004 PA 351 and 2004 PA 185 is estimated at \$11,113,522, 200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,050,922,200.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides: <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004. 2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:
/P </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00." <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of act 112 of 2008 provides: article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,346,293,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:
/Paragraph <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>/Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 73 of 2009 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
Penagraph
Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P> 299 of 2011 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00."</P>

388.1651d Federally funded special education programs and services; distribution; payment schedule; "DED-OSERS" defined.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph <P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: <P></Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, Rendered Thursday, August 21, 2025

Michigan Compiled Laws Complete Through PA 9 or

Page 53

2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€ legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:
Peragraph
Paragraph <P>â6œEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P> of 2005 PA 155 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P> <Paragraph</p>
Paragraph
P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph> accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:<Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides: <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

388	1651e	Special	education	nunile	foundation	navment
. 100.	10.716	Succiai	euncamon	171111115	IOUIIIUALIOII	Davineni.

388.1651f Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments to districts and intermediate districts to increase reimbursement costs associated with providing special education services.</P></Paragraph>

388.1651g Allocation to association for administrators of special education services; special education needs in remote learning enrichments; use of funds.

388.1651h Special education study; Clinton County RESA; report.

388.1652 Special education programs and services; reimbursement; limitation.

388.1653a Special education programs and services; reimbursement of total approved costs; limitation; costs of transportation; allocation.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1653a, which pertained to competitive contract bidding process to provide education services to emotionally impaired pupils, was repealed by Act 175 of 1993, Eff. Oct. 1, 1993. section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P>√Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002. </P>
</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P≥"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
/ParagraphParagraphP) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph 268 of 2008 provides:</P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Peragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 73 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 73 of 2009 provides:</P> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00." section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
/Paragraph
Paragraph
Permagraph
Powleas
In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00."</P> </Paragraph>

388.1654 Intermediate district to receive amount for pupils attending Michigan Schools for the Deaf and Blind.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Section 2 of Act 220 of 1987 provides: "In accordance with the provisions of section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act is \$2,334,299,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government are \$2,005,216,000.00.â€</P></Paragraph><P>Section 4 of Act 220 of 1987 provides: "The changes effected by this amendatory act shall be applied retroactively to October 1, 1987.â€</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>>Paragraph>>Paragraph>>Paragraph
This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002. of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P≫/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the Rendered Thursday, August 21, 2025

state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.
Paragraph
Paragraph
Point in accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides: <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides: </P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P></Paragraph></P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
/Poragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>

388.1654a Repealed. 2009, Act 121, Imd. Eff. Oct. 19, 2009.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to lending library at central Michigan university.</P></Paragraph>

388.1654b Multi-tiered system of supports; Michigan Multi-Tiered System of Supports (MiMTSS) Technical Assistance Center.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1654b, which pertained to a conductive learning center, was repealed by Act 137 of 2007, Imd. Eff. Nov. 8, 2007.</P></Paragraph>

388.1654c Repealed. 2009, Act 121, Imd. Eff. Oct. 19, 2009.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to availability of newsline electronically.</P></Paragraph>

388.1654d Early on services program; grant eligibility; use of funds; distribution and allocation; report..

388.1654e Repealed. 2020, Act 165, Eff. Oct. 1, 2020.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the training program for evidence-based parent-implemented models of intervention for the treatment of autism.</P></Paragraph>

388.1655 Conductive Learning Center; Grand Valley State University.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1655, which pertained to an allocation for Conductive Learning Center, was repealed by Act 103 of 2023, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.</P>

388.1656 Definitions; reimbursement to intermediate districts levying millage for special education; limitation; distribution plan; computation; payments.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: <P></Paragraph><P>aceEnacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>
/Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Penacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragrap <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P> <Paragraph</p>
Paragraph
P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
</Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph> accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph></P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00." <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,346,293,300.00."</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P> < spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 217 of 2010 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph>< <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 204, and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00. <Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, and in 2009 PA 121 from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10.645.097,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,562,169,000.00."</P>

388.1657 Repealed. 2010, Act 110, Eff. Oct. 1, 2010.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to deduction of amount fro total state school aid and agreement by district with department to develop school consolidation plan.</P></Paragraph>

388.1657a Repealed. 2007, Act 6, Imd. Eff. Apr. 30, 2007.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to international baccalaureate diploma program or international baccalaureate middle years program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1658 Special education transportation services; basis; report on certain information.

388.1661 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to reimbursement for vocational-technical education programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661a Career and technical education programs; added cost; inclusion of participation of students in grade 9; administration and reimbursement; eligible participants under section 107.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In the first sentence of subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and for 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P>
P≥ Paragraph
PEnacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: Pragraph
PraceEnacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002. </P>
</Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph></Paragraph> 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€ <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P> 342 of 2006 provides:</P>
</Paragraph>

Paragraph>

P'Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00." < relating to powers and duties of state board of education or superintendent of public instruction to the department of labor and economic growth, see E.R.O. No. 2003-1, compiled at MCL 445.2011. labor and economic growth regarding career and technical education program for secondary students to department of education by type II transfer, see E.R.O. No. 2007-1, compiled at MCL 388.998.</P>/Paragraph><Paragraph>PEnacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00." <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Psubsection (3), as amended by Act 121 of 2009, was vetoed by the governor on October 19, 2009.</P>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>/Paragraph>Paragra

388.1661b CTE early middle college and career and technical education dual enrollment programs; report by local education agency; career and educational advisory council; regional strategic plan; distribution of funds; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>For the type III transfer of authority, powers, duties, functions, and responsibilities of the talent investment agency and the workforce development agency to the department of labor and economic opportunity, see E.R.O. No. 2019-3, compiled at MCL 125.1998.</P>
Peragraph><Paragraph><P>In subsection (1), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, the following phrase "and, for 2019-2020 only, an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 from the talent investment fund appropriation" was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.
Peragraph><Paragraph><P>In subsection (8), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, the following phrase "and, for 2019-2020 only, an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 from the talent investment fund allocation" was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.
Peragraph>

388.1661c Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to eligible career education planning districts (CEPDs) for equipment upgrades for CTE programs and skilled trades initiative.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661d Career and technical education incentive programs; payments to districts; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In subsection (1), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, the following phrase "and, for 2019-2020 only, an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 from the talent investment fund" was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.</P>

388.1661e Repealed. 2018, Act 265, Eff. Oct. 1, 2018.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to regional career and technical education planning.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661f Repealed. 2020, Act 165, Eff. Oct. 1, 2020.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the innovative retention and completion program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661g Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments to certain districts for career and technical education programming and services.</P></Paragraph>

388.	1661h	Repealed.	2019.	Act 58.	Eff.	Oct. 1	. 2019.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to funding for a statewide virtual reality training initiative.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661i Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the recruitment and retention of career and technical education teachers.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661j Huron School District; Downriver Career and Technical Education Consortium.

388.1661k Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Mott Community College; bilingual early childhood education center. </P></Paragraph>

388.16611 Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Schoolcraft College early middle college program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661m Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Beecher Community School District for new high school.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661n Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Waverly Community Schools for high school auditorium.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661o Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to Coleman A. Young Elementary School for renovations and essential structural improvements.</p></paragraph>

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to a qualifying community district for foreign language immersion and cultural studies school.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661q Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

388.1661p Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Ingham Intermediate District for Michigan Joint Training Innovation Center.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661r Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Lansing Public School District for Hill Center track.</P></Paragraph>

388.1661s Eaton RESA; FFA support.

388.1661t Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Harper Woods school district for career technical education center. </P></Paragraph>

388.1661u Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Romulus Community Schools for career technical education center. </P></Paragraph>

388.1662 Definitions; vocational-technical education program; reimbursement for millages; limitation;

payments.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In the first sentence of subsection (2), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and an amount not to exceed \$11,330,000.00 for 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P> first sentence of subsection (4), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase â€cand an amount not to exceed \$1,470,000.00 for 2002-2003â€ was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides: </P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P'Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph>
P2(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00." <Paragraph</p>
<P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:

<Paragraph</p>
<Paragraph</p><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>/Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:</P>/Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,346,293,300.00." <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P>
</Paragraph>
<P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>/Paragraph>P <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 299 of 2011 provides: </P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
IEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending on school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, in 2010 PA 204, in 2010 PA 205, in 2010 PA 217, and in 2011 PA 62 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,803,402,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,701,332.600.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1663 Repealed. 2017, Act 108, Eff. Oct. 1, 2017.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to participation of intermediate district with local health department in joint capital project.</P></Paragraph>

388.1664 Repealed. 2011, Act 62, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to middle college focused on health sciences.</P></Paragraph>

388.1664a Repealed. 2014, Act 196, Eff. Oct. 1, 2014.

Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to statewide transfer or articulation agreements.</p></paragraph>
388.1664b Repealed. 2019, Act 58, Eff. Oct. 1, 2019.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to supplemental payments to districts supporting attendance of district pupils under the postsecondary enrollment options act or the career and technical preparation act.</p></paragraph>
388.1664c Repealed. 2015, Act 85, Eff. Oct. 1, 2015.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to report analyzing state's current career readiness education system.</p></paragraph>
388.1664d Repealed. 2020, Act 165, Eff. Oct. 1, 2020.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to the information technology education opportunities grant program. </p></paragraph>
388.1665 Pre-college engineering K to 12 educational program; eligibility.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>Former MCL 388.1665, which pertained to precollege programs in engineering and sciences, was repealed by Act 62 of 2011, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.</p></paragraph>
388.1666 Repealed. 1996, Act 300, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to job training and development programs.</p></paragraph>

 $388.1667\ College\ access\ programs;\ allocation,\ use,\ and\ administration\ of\ funds;\ "college"\ defined.$

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1667, which pertained to Michigan career preparation system grants, was repealed by Act 158 of 2003, Eff. Oct. 1, 2003.</P>

388.1667a Industrial and technological education and workforce preparation.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1667a, which pertained to industrial and technological education and workforce preparation grants, was repealed by Act 103 of 2023, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.</P></Paragraph>

388.1667b SME Education Foundation's Partnership Response Initiative.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1667b, which pertained to an allocation to SME Education Foundation's Partnership Response Initiative, was repealed by Act 144 of 2022, Eff. July 14, 2022.</P></Paragraph>

388.1667c Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to developer academy at Michigan State University.</P></Paragraph>

388.1667d Grants for ProStart or Hospitality Tourism Management programs.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1667d, which pertained to the ProStart or Hospitality Tourism Management grant programs, was repealed by Act 103 of 2023, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.</P></Paragraph>

388.1667e Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the skilled-trades-for-students awareness program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1667f Free application for federal student aid (FAFSA) form completion challenge; student exemption.

388.1667g Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to online early childhood family engagement platform.</P></Paragraph>

388.1668 Repealed. 2004, Act 351, Eff. Oct. 1, 2004.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Michigan career preparation system.Paragraph>

388.1671, 388.1672 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed sections pertained to transportation services funding and aid.

388.1673 Repealed. 1986, Act 212, Eff. Oct. 1, 1986.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to transportation programs and procurement of school buses.</P></Paragraph>

388.1674 Payments to colleges or universities and intermediate districts; school bus driver safety instruction; cost of instruction and driver compensation; nonspecial education auxiliary services transportation; inspection costs.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In his veto message relative to Enrolled House Bill 4572, which became Act 118 of 1991, the governor stated that "the tradition of not re-enacting annually the unchanged appropriation sections of the school aid act is constitutionally flawed. It assumes the invalid creation of a continuing appropriation. Therefore, the following sections of the school aid act and their associated allocations must be considered inoperative: 24, 55, 74, 75, 105a, 111, and 116. These sections will be treated as excluded from the current bill... â€</P></Paragraph><P>In subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and for 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: <Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P>
</Paragraph>
Paragraph>PEnacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:
/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P> 342 of 2006 provides: </P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P></Paragraph></P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P>
</Paragraph><Paragraph></P>
<(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00." </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:
/P>regraph> <Paragraph</p>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>/Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 130 of 2013 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph></pr> <P>"Enacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2013."</P></Paragraph>

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the statewide school bus driver safety program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1674b Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to clean school bus grant program and clean fleet initiative.</P></Paragraph>

388.1675 Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to nonspecial education auxiliary services transportation.</P></Paragraph>

388.1676 Funding for transporting nonpublic school students.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1677 Transportation costs for nonresident pupils.

388.1681 Allocations to intermediate districts; amounts; expanded professional development opportunities for teachers; consolidated, annexed, or attached districts; duties of intermediate district.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Subsection (3) of Sec. 81, as amended by Act 128 of 1987, was vetoed by the governor on July 24, 1987.
Paragraph
Psec. 81, as amended by Act 212 of 1986, did not have a subsection (3).
Paragraph <Paragraph><P>Section 2 of Act 220 of 1987 provides: "In accordance with the provisions of section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act is \$2,334,299,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government are \$2,005,216,000.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Section 4 of Act 220 of 1987 provides: "The changes effected by this amendatory act shall be applied retroactively to October 1, 1987.â€</P>
/Paragraph>Paragraph>P>Subsection (3) of Sec. 81, as amended by Act 118 of 1991, was vetoed by the governor on October 11, 1991. Subsection (3) of Sec. 81, as amended by Act 207 of 1990, is set forth in the text of Sec. 81 above.
Paragraph
Paragraph
Positive first sentence of subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrases "and for 2002-2003†and "and not to exceed \$95,028,100.00 for 2002-2003†were vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PThe fourth sentence of subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, and which read "Except as otherwise provided in this section, there shall be allocated to each intermediate district for 2002-2003 an amount equal to 103.1% of the amount of funding actually received by the intermediate district under this subsection for 2001-2002.â€, was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001. /P>/Paragraph>Paragraph>P>In the second sentence of subsection (3), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and for 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.
P>ragraph>Paragraph>P>In the first sentence of subsection (5), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and an amount not to exceed \$940,000.00 for 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:
Porparagraph <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>

< fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides: </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P>/Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00. <Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00." of Act 137 of 2007 provides:
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph><Peragraph><Peragraph>
Paragraph>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
/Paragraph>
/Paragr <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PEnacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides: </P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P="Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 204 of 2010 provides:
Penacyph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00."</P>

388.1681a Repealed. 1988, Act 318, Eff. Oct. 1, 1988.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to reduction of allocations.</P></Paragraph>

388.1682 Repealed. 2014, Act 196, Eff. Oct. 1, 2014.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to model intervening program for grades K to 3.</P></Paragraph>

388.1683 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to educational media centers.</P></Paragraph>

388.1684 Repealed. 1991, Act 118, Imd. Eff. Oct. 11, 1991.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to instructional services to homebound or hospitalized pupils.</P></Paragraph>

388.1685 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to allocations for intermediate school districts.</P></Paragraph>

388.1686 Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to regular nonspecial education educational programs in residential child care institutions for court placed pupils.</P></Paragraph>

388.1690 Repealed. 1992, Act 148, Eff. Oct. 1, 1992.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to allocations for innovative and diversified educational programs and for pilot school-level building program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1691 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to long-range school improvement plans, annual education report, and core curriculum.</P></Paragraph>

388.1691a Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the cessation of a pilot intermediate district schools of choice program. </P></Paragraph>

388.1691b Repealed. 2000, Act 297, Eff. Oct. 1, 2000.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to enrollment of nonresident pupil in district.</P></Paragraph>

388.1691c Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the eligibility of a transfer student to participate in interscholastic athletic competition.</P></Paragraph>

388.1692 Repealed. 2011, Act 62, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to allocation to Saginaw Valley state university.</P></Paragraph>

388.1692a Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to basic skills development program.</P></Paragraph>

388.1693 Repealed. 2013, Act 60, Eff. Oct. 1, 2013.

Compiler's Notes: Paragraph
P>Former MCL 388.1693, which pertained to alternative education programs for school-age expectant parents and school-age parents and their children, was repealed by Act 336 of 1993, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994. <P>The repealed section pertained to allocation to library of Michigan to support Michigan electronic library in public schools and public libraries.</P></Paragraph>

388.1694 Advanced placement and international baccalaureate programs; college-level examination program (CLEP); requirements.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1694, which pertained to technical assistance to districts for school accreditation purposes, was repealed by Act 158 of 2003, Eff. Oct. 1, 2003.</P>

388.1694a Center for educational performance and information; creation; duties.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>In subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and an amount not to exceed \$2,519,000.00 for 2002-2003\(\text{a}\)\(\text{e}\) was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.
P>Aragraph
Paragraph
PFor transfer of powers, duties, functions, and responsibilities of the database for educational performance and information to the center for educational performance and information by type II transfer, see E.R.O. No. 2000-6, compiled at MCL 388,996 of the Michigan compiled laws. <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002. </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Sec. 94a, as amended by Act 158 of 2003, was vetoed by the governor on August 11, 2003.</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:√Paragraph><P>âcœEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.âE</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:
/Poragraph>
Paragraph>
/Paragraph>
/Para <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph
Paragraph
PFor transfer of a position on the center for educational

performance and information advisory committee designated for a representative of the department of career development to the director of the department of labor and economic growth, see E.R.O. No. 2003-1, compiled at MCL 445.2011. <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:
Penagraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P> of 2009 provides:</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P:"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2008 PA 268 from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,097,798,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$10,890,765,900.00."</P>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:
Penacyph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 204 of 2010 provides: </P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1694b	Repealed.	2021.	Act 48.	Eff.	Oct.	1, 2	2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to a connecting information in education committee.</P></Paragraph>

388.1694c Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an analysis and report on the streamlining of data required to be reported by districts and intermediate districts.</P></Paragraph>

388.1694d Task force for the attraction, preparation, and retention of qualified personnel for children with disabilities.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1694d, which pertained to the creation of a task force to attract, prepare, and retain qualified personnel for children with disabilities, was repealed by Act 144 of 2022, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.</P></Paragraph>

388.1694e Michigan Education Research Institute; state's education goals.

388.1695 Repealed. 2014, Act 196, Eff. Oct. 1, 2014.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to professional development for principals and assistant principals.</P></Paragraph>

388.1695a Repealed. 2020, Act 165, Eff. Oct. 1, 2020. Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the educator evaluation reserve fund.</P></Paragraph> 388.1695b Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024. Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to model value-added growth and projection analytics system.</P> </Paragraph> 388.1696 Repealed. 2003, Act 158, Eff. Oct. 1, 2003. Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to golden apple awards.</P></Paragraph> 388.1697 Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023. Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the school and student safety grant program.</P></Paragraph> 388.1697a Michigan Virtual University; Navigate 360. 388.1697b Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023. Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an allocation for school resource officers.</P></Paragraph>

388.1697c Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to grants for comprehensive safety and security assessments.</P></Paragraph>

388.1697d Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to payments to implement critical incidence mapping.</p></paragraph>
388.1697e Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to Wayne RESA; school safety and mental health commission.</p></paragraph>
388.1697f Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to the cross-system intervention pilot program.</p></paragraph>
388.1697g Statewide Security Operations Center; Managed Detection and Response solution cybersecurity risk assessments.
388.1697h School safety tip line; educational materials on the storage of firearms.
388.1697i Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to firearm detection software.</p></paragraph>
388.1697j Raptor Technologies; early behavior intervention tools.
388.1697k Washtenaw Intermediate School District; Student Advocacy Center of Michigan; statewide family helpline for educational crisis.
388.1697l Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to Dearborn City School District for cybersecurity certificate program. </p></paragraph>

388.1698 Michigan Virtual University; Michigan Virtual Learning Research Institute; Michigan Virtual School; online and blended educator professional development programs; virtual course offerings; homeschooled or nonpublic school student; report; advisory group; submission of budget; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1698, which pertained to professional development programs, was repealed by Act 336 of 1993, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P≥In subsection (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase â€cand for 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P></Paragraph><P>For legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P></Paragraph><P></P> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph 268 of 2008 provides: </P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P> and duties of the MiSTEM advisory council from the department of technology, management, and budget to the department of labor and economic opportunity, abolishment of the MiSTEM advisory council and the positions of executive director and executive assistant for the MISTEM network, and creation of the MI-STEM Council within the department of labor and economic opportunity, see E.R.O. No. 2019-3, compiled at MCL 125.1998.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Poin subsection (1), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, the following phrase "and, for 2019-2020 only, from the talent investment fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$1,075,000.00" was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.</P></Paragraph>

388.1698a Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to extended COVID-19 learning plans.</P></Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1698a, which pertained to allocation for 21st century learning environment, was repealed by Act 110 of 2010, Eff. Oct. 1, 2010.</P></Paragraph>

388.1698b Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to benchmark assessment reporting.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1698b, which pertained to freedom to learn program was repealed by Act 92 of 2007, Imd. Eff. Oct. 1, 2007.</P></Paragraph>

388.1698c Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to federal funding for eligible districts for learning loss.</P>

388.1698d Northern Michigan University; Michigan Learning Channel (MLC).

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1698d, which pertained to an allocation to Northern Michigan University to support the Michigan learning channel, was repealed by Act 144 of 2022, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699 One-time grants for 2024-2025 only.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699, which pertained to mathematics and science centers, was repealed by Act 85 of 2015, Eff. Oct. 1, 2015.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699a Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Heroes Circle program to support children with social-emotional learning.</P>

388.1699b Computer science professional development and learning programs.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699b, which pertained to training program for science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM) instruction, was repealed by Act 85 of 2015, Eff. Oct. 1, 2015.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699c One-time allocation to an eligible organization.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699c, which pertained to allocation for purpose of civic education, was repealed by Act 249 of 2016, Eff. Oct. 1, 2016.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699d Diverse American history plans and educational resources.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699d, which pertained to purchase of automated external defibrillators, was repealed by Act 6 of 2007, Imd. Eff. Apr. 30, 2007.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699e Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Wayne RESA for partnership with nonprofit for high-dosage neighborhood-based tutoring and direct noninstructional services for certain at-risk pupils.</P>

388.1699f Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to an eligible school district to cover residual costs of collapsed high school roof.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699f, which pertained to school building security mapping, was repealed by Act 6 of 2007, Imd. Eff. Apr. 30, 2007.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699g Distribution of feminine hygiene products; at-risk pupils.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699g, which pertained to expansion of school-based crisis intervention project, was repealed by Act 6 of 2007, Imd. Eff. Apr. 30, 2007.</P>

388.1699h FIRST Robotics program; eligibility...

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699h, which pertained to FIRST robotics competitions, was repealed by Act 137 of 2007, Imd. Eff. Nov. 8, 2007.</P></Paragraph><P>In subsection (1), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, the following phrase "and from the general fund appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$300,000.00 for 2019-2020 for competitive grants to nonpublic schools" and the phrase "nonpublic schools," was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.</P></Paragraph><P>In subsections (2) and (3)(a), (b), and (c), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, the phrase "nonpublic schools," was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.</P></Paragraph><P>Subsections (4) and (5), as amended by Act 58 of 2019, were vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2019.

388.1699i Michigan Council of Women in Technology Foundation.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699i, which pertained to allocation to expand school-based crisis intervention project, was repealed by Act 62 of 2011, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699i, which pertained to an allocation for Michigan council of women in technology foundation and girls-exploring-together-information-technology clubs, was repealed by Act 103 of 2023, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699j Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Square One and STEM learning opportunities.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699j, which pertained to allocations to certain pilot projects, was repealed by Act 121 of 2009, Imd. Eff. Oct. 19, 2009.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699k Repealed. 2018, Act 265, Eff. Oct. 1, 2018.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to cybersecurity competitive events.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699m Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Shiawassee Regional ESD for construction of a career technical education center.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699n Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Lansing Public School District for a career technical education center. </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1699n, which pertained to districts entering cooperative arrangements with community colleges, was repealed by Act 121 of 2009, Imd. Eff. Oct. 19, 2009.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699p Repealed. 2011, Act 62, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to cultural, art, or music resources.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699r Repealed. 2018, Act 265, Eff. Oct. 1, 2018.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to MiSTEM network.</P></Paragraph>

388.1699s MiSTEM programs; MiSTEM council; MiSTEM network regions; funding; duties; audit; report on performance measures; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>For the transfer of powers and duties of the MiSTEM advisory council from the department of

technology, management, and budget to the department of labor and economic opportunity, abolishment of the MiSTEM advisory council and the positions of executive director and executive assistant for the MISTEM network, and creation of the MI-STEM Council within the department of labor and economic opportunity, see E.R.O. No. 2019-3, compiled at MCL 125.1998.
388.1699t Online algebra tool; statewide access; requirements.
388.1699u Online mathematics and literacy tool.
388.1699v Repealed. 2020, Act 165, Eff. Oct. 1, 2020.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to grants for seamless transitions.</p></paragraph>
388.1699w Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to a grant to the Michigan Fitness Foundation to invest in a physical education curriculum.</p></paragraph>
388.1699x Kentwood Public Schools; Teach For America's statewide TeachMichigan initiative.
388.1699y Repealed. 2019, Act 58, Eff. Oct. 1, 2019.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to funding for a STEM and entrepreneurship pilot program.</p></paragraph>
388.1699z Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Imd. Eff. July 14, 2022.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to a work project for payments to eligible districts for eligible teachers. </p></paragraph>

388.1699aa Project SEARCH; opportunities for high school students with disabilities to obtain competitive

employment.
388.1699bb Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to YMCA youth in government grants.</p></paragraph>
388.1699cc Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to NAF academies and partnership grant program.</p></paragraph>
388.1699dd Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to an allocation for expansion of science center.</p></paragraph>
388.1699ee Wayne RESA; nonprofit partnership; Hispanic collaborative; career support programs and services for Hispanic college students.
388.1699ff Wayne RESA and Junior Achievement; implementation of personal finance high school graduation requirements.
388.1699gg Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to Detroit Public Schools Community District for expansion of locations of before- and after-school programs.</p></paragraph>
388.1699hh Wayne RESA; nonprofit entity partnership; student success coach AmeriCorps service members.

388.1699ii Wayne-Westland Community School District; K to 12 driver's training pilot grant program;

eligible student defined.

388.1699jj Dearborn City School District and Amity Foundation partnership; K to 12 driver's training pilot grant program; eligible student defined.

388.1699kk Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to district or intermediate district partnerships with community-based organization for the expansion of locations of before- and after-school programs.</P>

388.1699ll Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to Eastpointe Community Schools for construction of a swimming pool. </P></Paragraph>

388.1701 Eligibility to receive state aid; submission of number of pupils enrolled and in regular daily attendance; certification of data; noncompliance; withholding state aid; pupil instruction; minimum number of hours or days; requirements; guidelines; waiver; counting number of hours of qualifying teacher professional development; subsections (3) and (8) inapplicable to cyber school or dropout recovery program; "eligible pupil" defined; review of waiver standards.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The last sentence of subsection (4), as amended by Act 180 of 1996, which provided "However, for 1995-96 only, for a school district at or above townline 16, the first 5 days for which pupil instruction is not provided because of conditions described in this subsection shall be counted as days of pupil instruction. †was vetoed by the governor on April 22, 1996.</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.âE</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph> <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:
Penacyph
Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P> section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides: </paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P> Admin Rule: <Paragraph><P>R 340.1 et seq. of the Michigan Administrative Code.</P></Paragraph>

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1701a, which pertained to extended school year, was repealed by Act 336 of 1993, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.</P></Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to enrollment of individual who has dropped out of another district.</P></Paragraph>

388.1702 Failure to submit deficit elimination plan or deficit elimination plan not approved; authority of department to withhold payments; release of money withheld under subsection (1); consultation; submission of enhanced deficit elimination plan; requirements; allocation contingent upon compliance with section; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 204 of 2010 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00."

388.1702d Repealed. 2020, Act 165, Eff. Oct. 1, 2020.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to school data analytical tools.</P></Paragraph>

388.1703 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to pupil to teacher ratio.</P></Paragraph>

388.1704 Compliance with state and federal law; inclusion of item analysis in M-STEP results; number of enrolled students; distribution of federal funds; use of external keyboard with tablet devices; payment schedule determined by department; online reporting tool to provide student-level assessment data; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1704, which pertained to student portfolios, was repealed by Act 300 of 1996, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph> <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides: </ spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P> <P>Enacting section 1 of Act 112 of 2008 provides:</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2007 PA 137 from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,421,776,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,346,293,300.00."</P>
/Paragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:
/Paragraph <Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00." of Act 121 of 2009 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at

\$10,718,801,700.00."</P>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1 of Act 204 of 2010 provides:
Penacyph>
Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Penacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00."
Penacyph>

388.1704a Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the implementation of a benchmark assessment system.</P></Paragraph>

388.1704b Michigan merit examination

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 130 of 2013 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2013."</P></Paragraph>

388.1704c State assessments as condition for receipt of state aid; M-STEP assessments in English language arts and mathematics; summative assessment system; benchmark assessments; interim assessments; "English language arts" defined.

388.1704d Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to purchase of computer-adaptive test or diagnostic tools, screening tools, or benchmark assessments; reimbursement and reporting.</P></Paragraph>

388.1704e Repealed. 2018, Act 265, Eff. Oct. 1, 2018.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to assessment digital literacy preparation pilot project.</P></Paragraph>

388.1704f Assessment digital literacy preparation program for K to 8; requirements.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1704f, which pertained to funding for the implementation of an assessment digital literacy preparation pilot project, was repealed by Act 58 of 2019, Eff. Oct. 1, 2019.</P></Paragraph>

388.1704g Repealed. 2022, Act 144, Eff. Oct. 1, 2022.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to SAT and PSAT availability requirements for pupils during the 2020-2021 school year.</P></Paragraph>

388.1704h Implementation of a benchmark assessment system for the 2024-2025 school year.

388.1704i Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to the implementation of a benchmark assessment system for 2023-2024 K to 8 pupils.</P></Paragraph>

388.1705 Counting nonresident pupils in membership; application for enrollment; procedures.

388.1705a Repealed. 2006, Act 342, Eff. Oct. 1, 2006.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to counting nonresident pupils in membership.</P></Paragraph>

388.1705b Repealed. 2021, Act 48, Eff. Oct. 1, 2021.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to intermediate districts operating under pilot schools of choice program. </P></Paragraph>

388.1705c Enrollment by nonresident applicants residing in district located in a contiguous intermediate district.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.
**Paragraph><Paragraph><P>acroadrance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."
*Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:
P>/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>*Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."

388.1706 Pupils not counted in membership.

388.1707 Adult education programs; eligibility requirements; calculation of payments; definitions.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1707, which pertained to adult education programs, was repealed by Act 336 of 1993, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Position (1), as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and for 2002-2003â€ was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001. the phrase "and 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001. as amended by Act 121 of 2001, the phrase "and for 2002-2003†was vetoed by the governor September 28, 2001.</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Por legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002. </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Subsection (16), as amended by Act 158 of 2003, was vetoed by the governor on August 11, 2003.</P> </Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P> P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides: <P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph>Paragraph>P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."
/P></paragraph</p>
Paragraph
P>For transfer of certain powers and duties vested in the department of career development or its director, relating to powers and duties of state board of education or superintendent of public instruction to the department of labor and economic growth, see E.R.O. No. 2003-1, compiled at MCL 445.2011. <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph
Paragraph <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides: </P></Paragraph></Paragraph></P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at

\$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P>
Peragraph
Peragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 130 of 2013 provides:
Penacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2013."
Peragraph
Peragraph
Penacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2013."
Peragraph
Peragraph
Penacting section 1 of Act 139 of 2015 provides:
Peragraph
Peragraph
Peragraph
Penacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources on state school aid under article I of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1772, as amended by 2015 PA 85 and this amendatory act for fiscal year 2015-2016 is estimated at \$12,124,885,100.00 and state appropriations for school aid to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2015-2016 are estimated at \$11,967,255,600.00."
Peragraph

388.1707a Authorized postsecondary adult education innovation programs; department of labor and economic opportunity.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1707a, which pertained to family resource center curriculum blue ribbon study committee, was repealed by Act 351 of 2004, Eff. Oct. 1, 2004.</P></Paragraph>

388.1707b Repealed. 2005, Act 155, Eff. Oct. 1, 2005.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to adult learning system pilot project.

388.1707c, 388.1707d Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed sections pertained to literacy project grants and adult education categorical grants.</P></Paragraph>

388.1707e Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to adult education programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1707f Repealed. 1996, Act 300, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to adult education programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1708 Repealed. 2004, Act 351, Eff. Oct. 1, 2004.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to adult learning programs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1709 Providing appropriate instructional services to pupil requiring hospitalization or confinement at home.
388.1711 Tuition rates; computation; uniformity.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>In his veto message relative to Enrolled House Bill 4572, which became Act 118 of 1991, the governor stated that "the tradition of not re-enacting annually the unchanged appropriation sections of the school aid act is constitutionally flawed. It assumes the invalid creation of a continuing appropriation. Therefore, the following sections of the school aid act and their associated allocations must be considered inoperative: 24, 55, 74, 75, 105a, 111, and 116. These sections will be treated as excluded from the current bill â€</p></paragraph>
388.1712 Full-day kindergarten; tuition or fee prohibited.
388.1713 Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to pupils residing in juvenile or detention home and attending school by court direction.</p></paragraph>
388.1716 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to American Indian pupils.</p></paragraph>
388.1717 Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to charging legal amount of tuition as requirement for allotment or payment.</p></paragraph>
388.1718 Conditions for allotment or payment; failure to pay full amount; remittance; deduction from school aid.
388.1721 Valuation of district; adjustments.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."

388.1721a Repealed. 2003, Act 158, Eff. Oct. 1	1, 2003.	
--	----------	--

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to state education tax.</P></Paragraph>

388.1722 Deducting valuation of property from valuation of district; condition; credit as lien; payment of school aid fund.

388.1724 Reducing valuation of district when taxes paid under certain conditions; credits as lien against district; payment to school aid fund; implementation of subsection (2).

388.1743-388.1744a Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed sections pertained to amounts allocated to eligible districts, allocations to applicants sustaining SEV reduction due to listing of forest land, deductions of amounts, and sources of revenue.</P></Paragraph>

388.1745 Repealed. 1996, Act 300, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to state share of desegregation costs.</P></Paragraph>

388.1746 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to social security and medicare obligations.</P></Paragraph>

388.1746a Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to payments to districts for social security and medicare.</P></Paragraph>

388.1747 Allocations to public school employees' retirement system; contribution rates.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 3 of Act 521 of 2002 provides: </P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 3. This amendatory act does not take effect unless the tax on cigarettes under the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, is increased by 50 cents or more per pack of cigarettes (25 mills per cigarette) effective on or before September 30, 2002 and the revenue from not less than 20 cents per pack of cigarettes (10 mills per cigarette) of that increase is dedicated by law for deposit into the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.â€</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph legislation increasing tax on cigarettes and dedicating a portion of increased revenue to state school aid fund, see 2002 PA 503, Imd. Eff. July 18, 2002.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Penacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragraph><Paragrap <P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>â€Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: </P>
Paragraph
Paragraph
PiEnacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P>
/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
PEnacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P> <Paragraph</p>
Paragraph
P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00 </P> accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00.</P>
/Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1 of Act 92 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 is estimated at \$1,052,305,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for the fiscal period beginning October 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 are estimated at \$1,044,700,000.00."</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides: /P>-/Paragraph>-Paragraph>-P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P> <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 121 of 2009 provides:<Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,825,754,100.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,718,801,700.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1747a Payments to participating districts of the Michigan public school employees' retirement system; use; purpose; "participating district" defined; payments to participating districts and district libraries; definitions; payments to participating intermediate districts and district libraries.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 130 of 2013 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2013."</P></Paragraph>

388.1747b MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund; creation; investment; interest and earnings.

388.1747c Payments to participating entities of MPSERS; reduction of payroll growth assumption; definitions.

388.1747d Repealed. 2015, Act 85, Eff. Oct. 1, 2015.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to payments to participating entities.</p></paragraph>
388.1747e Allocation for participating entities; payments; definitions.
388.1747f Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to payments to districts and intermediate districts that are participating entities of MPSERS.</p></paragraph>
388.1747g Payments to participating entities of MPSERS; health care premium subsidy benefit.
388.1748, 388.1749 Repealed. 1996, Act 300, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed sections pertained to grant to Detroit compact for comprehensive school, business, government, and community partnership, and Michigan partnership for new education.</p></paragraph>
388.1749a, 388.1749c, Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed sections pertained to dropout prevention program and Detroit compact for comprehensive school, business, government, and community partnerships.</p></paragraph>

388.1751 Statement of taxable value; report by tax tribunal.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."

388.1752 Reports for determination of allocation of funds; information; reports of educational progress.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â€</P></Paragraph>

388.1752a Costs related to state-mandated collection, maintenance, and reporting of data; reporting to tribal governments; payments.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1752a, which pertained to estimates of full-time equated K-12 and part-time membership, was repealed by Act 130 of 1995, Imd. Eff. June 30, 1995.</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 217 of 2010 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 204, and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00.</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act, in 2010 PA 110, and in 2009 PA 121 from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,645,097,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,562,169,000.00."

388.1752b Allocation for actual costs incurred by nonpublic schools for compliance with health, safety, and welfare requirements; reimbursement; "actual cost" defined; work project; carrying forward unexpended funds.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Sec. 152b, as amended by Act 165 of 2020, was vetoed by the governor on September 30, 2020.</P></Paragraph>

388.1753 Repealed. 2019, Act 58, Eff. Oct. 1, 2019.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to a requirement that each district and intermediate district furnish information to the legislative fiscal agencies.</P></Paragraph>

388.1754 Repealed. 1996, Act 300, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to names and post office addresses of treasurers, presidents, and secretaries of boards.</P></Paragraph>

388.1755 Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to certifications as to nonresident pupils.</P></Paragraph>

388.1756, 388.1757 Repealed. 1993, Act 336, Eff. Oct. 1, 1994.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed sections pertained to informing legislators of amounts received and study of suspended or expelled students.</P></Paragraph>

388.1758 Repealed. 2003, Act 158, Eff. Oct. 1, 2003.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to furnishing information for preparation of district pupil retention report. </P></Paragraph>

388.1758a Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to reports on suspended and expelled pupils.</P></Paragraph>

388.1758b Repealed. 2011, Act 62, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to report by district receiving federal aid.</P></Paragraph>

388.1758c Repealed. 1995, Act 130, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to reports on grants or contracts.</P></Paragraph>

388.1759 Repealed. 1993, Act 175, Eff. Oct. 1, 1993.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to special report including membership data.</P></Paragraph>

388.1760 Request for waiver from requirements of MCL 380.1284b.

388.1761 Violation as misdemeanor; penalty.
388.1761a False report; court order.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</p></paragraph> <paragraph><p>"Enacting section 1.0 (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.</p></paragraph> <paragraph><p>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."</p></paragraph>
388.1762 Failure to file reports; forfeiture of funds.
388.1763 Prohibited conduct; employing individuals; misdemeanor; penalty.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>Enacting section 1 of Act 351 of 2004 provides:</p></paragraph> <paragraph><p>â&&Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2004-2005 is estimated at \$11,173,900,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,113,650,400.00.â&</p></paragraph> <p>Enacting section 1 of Act 137 of 2007 provides:</p> <paragraph><p>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2007-2008 is estimated at \$11,527,973,800.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2007-2008 are estimated at \$11,458,493,300.00."</p></paragraph>
388.1763a Enrollment of homeless child; definition.
388.1764 Forfeiture of amount equal to expenditure for cars or chauffeurs.
388.1764a Receipt by school administrator of monetary payment in lieu of unused vacation or personal leave.
388.1764b Payment or reimbursement of board member expenses.

388.1764c Purchase of foreign goods or services; preference.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."
P>/Paragraph>
Paragraph>
Pa ct

section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides: Paragraph Paragraph Paragraph Paragraph Paragraph Paragraph Paragraph Paragraph State constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00." Paragraph Act 121 of 2009 provides: Paragraph
388.1764d Adoption, implementation, or issuance of certain policies, practices, or statements; prohibition.
388.1764e Student teaching; employment discrimination prohibited.
388.1764f Procurement of diesel fuel.
388.1764g Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to the prohibition on the use of funds for legal action against this state. </p></paragraph>
388.1764h Repealed. 2024, Act 120, Eff. Oct. 1, 2024.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to prohibition on entering into collective bargaining agreement.</p></paragraph>
388.1764i Prohibited use of funds; restricting or impeding access to government resources, programs, or facilities; reporting of interference with local health officers.

388.1764j State fiscal recovery funds; reallocation.

388.1765 Reimbursement by entity in contractual shared time agreement.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1765, which pertained to forfeiture of apportionments, was repealed by Act 300 of 1996, Eff. Oct. 1, 1996.</P></Paragraph>

388.1766 Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to a disciplinary policy for referral of pupil for abortion or assisting pupil in obtaining abortion.</P></Paragraph>

388.1766a Repealed. 2023, Act 103, Eff. Oct. 1, 2023.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained to requirements for providing instruction in reproductive health or other sex education.</P></Paragraph>

388.1766b Minor enrolled in nonpublic school or home school; enrollment in district, public school academy, or intermediate district in certain curricular offering; state school aid; requirements; "eligible other district" defined; nonessential course; minor as part-time pupil; reply by district.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 204 of 2010 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in 2010 PA 110 from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,955,902,900.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,824,041,900.00."

388.1766c Repealed. 2011, Act 62, Eff. Oct. 1, 2011.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>The repealed section pertained access to instructional supplies</P></Paragraph>

388.1766d Cyber school; salary or compensation information; nondisclosure agreement prohibited.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1766d, which pertained to health care coverage for abortion services, was repealed by Act 191 of 2002, Imd. Eff. Apr. 26, 2002.</P></Paragraph>

388.1766e Construction of new building, or addition to or repair or renovation of existing building; use of competitive bid process.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 268 of 2008 provides: </P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2008-2009 is estimated at \$11,816,898,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2008-2009 are estimated at \$11,602,465,900.00."</P></Paragraph>

388.1767 Plan for compliance with MCL 380.1177 and 333.9209; report of immunization status; districts subject to subsection (4); failure to comply with section; exception for 2020-2021 fiscal year.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of 2005 PA 155 provides:</P></Paragraph><Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act and in House Bill No. 4831 of the 93rd Legislature from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 is estimated at \$11,364,814,000.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2005-2006 are estimated at \$11,341,913,100.00."</P></Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 342 of 2006 provides:</P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2006-2007 is estimated at \$11,682,508,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2006-2007 are estimated at \$11,536,597,200.00.
**Aparagraph><Paragraph><P>(2) In accordance with section 30 of article I of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources for fiscal year 2005-2006 in this amendatory act and 2005 PA 155 is estimated at \$11,308,027,200.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2004-2005 are estimated at \$11,285,376,300.00."
**(Paragraph><P>Enacting section 1 of Act 122 of 2013 provides:
*(P></Paragraph><P>"Enacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect July 1, 2013."
*(P></Paragraph>

388.1767a Plan to reduce expulsions and suspensions that exceed 10 days; implementation.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1767a, which pertained to funds held in escrow, was repealed by Act 130 of 1995, Eff. Oct. 1, 1995.</P>

388.1767b School violence tip line; report.

388.1768 Access to records; audit.

388.1768a Removing or contracting to remove asbestos.

388.1769 State aid to public school academies.

Compiler's Notes: <Paragraph><P>Former MCL 388.1769, which pertained to purchasing foreign goods or services, was repealed by Act 175 of 1993, Eff. Oct. 1, 1993.</P>

388.1769a Michigan schools for the deaf, deaf-blind, or hard of hearing; information about residential programs; interference with right or ability prohibited; educational placement options; violation.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>Former MCL 388.1769a, which pertained to reports, was repealed by Act 336 of 1993, Eff. Oct. 1 1994.</p></paragraph>
388.1769b Contract in which board member has conflict of interest; abstention from voting.
388.1771 Repeal of MCL 388.1401 to 388.1572; certain references considered references to former act.
388.1771a Repealed. 1984, Act 239, Eff. Oct. 1, 1984.
Compiler's Notes: <paragraph><p>The repealed section pertained to revised method of distributing general membership aid.</p></paragraph>
388.1772 Effective date.